TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

ANNUAL TOWN REPORT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31, 2007

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/annualreportofto2007tyng

TABLE of CONTENTS

	Page
Listing of Elected Boards/Commissions	3
Listing of Appointed Boards/Commissions	4
Board of Selectman	8
Board of Assessors	12
Board of Health	14
Finance Committee	16
Housing Authority	17
Library Trustees	20
Sewer Commission	22
Tax Collector	23
Town Clerk	25
Town Election - May 8, 2007	26
Annual Town Meeting Warrant - May 15, 2007	28
Special Town Meeting Warrant - May 15, 2007	38
Annual Town Meeting – May 15 2007 Minutes	40
Special Town Meeting – May 15, 2007 Minutes	53
State Primary Election - September 4, 2007	55
State Primary Election Results – September 4, 2007	56
Special Town Meeting – October 9, 2007	57
Special Town Meeting – October 9, 2007 Minutes	61
Special State Election – October 16, 2007	73
School Department	
Superintendent's Office	75
Tyngsborough Early Childhood Center	76
Tyngsborough Elementary School	77
Tyngsborough Middle School	78
Tyngsborough High School	79
Special Education Department	80
Greater Lowell Technical High School	81
Town Accountant	90
Combined Balance Sheet: All Fund Types and Account Group	91
Combined Balance Sheet: Special Revenue Funds	94
Combined Balance Sheet: Capital Project Funds	95
Combined Balance Sheet: Trust and Agency Funds	96
Statement of Revenue, Exp: General Fund (budget to actual)	97
Statement of Appropriations	99
Summary of Community Preservation Act Appropriation	103
Special Revenue Funds: Receipts/Expenses/Fund Balance	104
Capital Revenue Funds: Receipts/Expenses/Fund Balance	109
Trusts Funds: Receipts/Expenses/Fund Balance	110

Statement of Revenues, Expenditures: Sewer Enterprise Fund 112
Statement of Debt 113
Board of Appeals 114
Building Department 115
Community Preservation Committee 116
Conservation Commission 119
Council on Aging 120
Cultural Council 122
Fire Department 123
Historical Commission 124
Media Director's Report 125
Planning Board 127
Police Department 129
Recreation and Parks Department 137
Recycling Committee 138
Town Treasurer 140
Veterans' Services Department 156

Acknowledgements 157

*Please note: The Employee Wage List is posted on the Town's website. www.tyngsboroughma.gov/ under Administration as 2007 Wages Report and is available at the Town Administrator's Office.

TYNGSBOROUGH ELECTED BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS
2007

OFFICE	TERM
BOARD OF SELECTMEN	
Jason Booth	2008
Richard B. Lemoine	2008
Kevin V. O'Connor	2009
Jacqueline M. Schnackertz	2009
Karyn M. Puleo	2010
BOARD OF ASSESSORS	
David R. Abreu	2008
Philip F. O'Brien, Chair	2009
Elizabeth G. Vallerand	2010
BOARD OF HEALTH	
Virginia C. Day	2008
Sheila M. Perrault	2008
Nanci Dowling-Meehan	2009
Carol Ryan	2009
Carol J. Devanney	2010
CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS	
Edmond D. Landry	2008
Robert P. DeCarteret	2009
Robert J. Pelletier, Sr.	2010
CONSTABLES	
Allen T. Curseaden	2009
David M. Leo	2009
FINANCE COMMITTEE	
Colleen J. Gabriel	2008
Kenneth A. Times, Vice-Chair	2009
John L. Griffin, Chair	2009
Robert L. Mullin, II	2010
Federick H. Perrault	2010
HOUSING AUTHORITY	
Richard B. Lemoine, appt.	
Richard J. DeLeo, Jr.	2008
Doria M. Sylvester	2009
Charlotte B. Chafe	2010
A. Lucien Lacourse	2011
LIBRARY TRUSTEE	
Ann Marie G. Conant	2008
William E. Lekas	2008
Jeanne K. Dery	2009
Errin E. Howe	2009
Lisa A. Camacho	2010
Lynne G. Lown	2010

OFFICE	TERM
MODERATOR	
Robert L. Kydd, Jr.	2008
PLANNING BOARD	
Daryl Wickens, appointed	2008
Mark H. Pease, resigned	2008
John G. Forti	2009
Caryn DeCarteret, Chair	2010
Steven A. Nocco	2011
Steven P. O'Neill	2012
GREATER LOWELL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL COMMITTEE	
Herbert G. Desrosiers	2009
SCHOOL COMMITTEE	
Diana R. Keohane	2008
Barry R. Dick	2008
Jeffrey M. Hunt	2009
Collin T. Manzo	2009
Martina Witts	2009
Burton J. Buchman	2010
William S. Downing	2010
SEWER COMMISSION	
Richard A. Reault	2008
Jeffrey L. Hannaford	2009
Gerald P. Foley	2010
TOWN COLLECTOR	
Gene R. Spickler	2010
TOWN CLERK	
Joanne Shifres	2009
TREE WARDEN	
Douglas P. Latulippe	2008

Submitted by: Joanne Shifres, Town Clerk

TYNGSBOROUGH APPOINTED BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS 2007

TOWN MEETING APPOINTMENTS

SURVEYOR OF WOOD, BARK AND LUMBER

Alan A. Sherburne	2008
Robert W. Sherburne	2008

MEMORIAL DAY COMMITTEE

Nancy A. Johnson	2008
Kevin V. O'Connor	2008

SELECTMEN APPOINTMENTS

ACCOUNTANT

Jacquelyn Cronin

ANIMAL INSPECTOR

Stanley E. Shaw	2008

BOARD OF APPEALS

Cheryl M. Bradley	2008
Robert L. Kydd, Jr.	2008
Gary Ralls	2008
Claire L. Cloutier	2009
Eileen Farrell	2009
Christina M. Mechalides	2010

BOARD OF FIRE ENGINEERS

James P. Doster	2008
Raymond J. Ledoux	2008
Arthur E. Michaud	2008
Chief Timothy J. Madden	2008

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Gloria M. Callahan	2008
Therese Gay	2009
David W. Coles	2010

BUILDING COMMISSIONER

Mark E. Dupell	2008

BURIAL AGENT

Robert P. DeCarteret	2008

CAPITAL ASSET MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

Jacquelyn Cronin	2008
Pauline L. Guilmette	2008
Diana R. Keohane	2008
Richard B. Lemoine	2008
Frederick H. Perrault	2008

CITIZENS' TAXATION AID COMMITTEE

Richard J. DeLeo, Jr.	2008
Pauline L. Guilmette	2008
Pauline S. Knight	2008
Philip F. O'Brien	2008
Doria Sylvester	2008

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

Warren W. Allgrove, Jr.	2008
Linda L. Geyer	2008
Eric B. Lantz	2008
Richard B. Lemoine	2008
Edward L. Smith	2008
Darryl Wickens	2008
Christine A. Chisholm	2009
Mark L. Rohrbaugh	2009
Kenneth A. Times, III	2009

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Paul J. Barker	2008
Lucille N. Gertz	2008
Henry Jungmann	2008
J. Jeffrey Kablik	2008
Robert W. Sherburne	2009
Edward L. Smith	2009
William T. Look, Jr.	2010

CONSTABLES

Guy J. Gill	2008
Robert Gray	2009
Armand Soucy	2009
Henry E. Sullivan	2009
Dean DeVito	2010
David H. Muscovitz	2010

COUNCIL ON AGING

Dorothy Jeanne Checchi	2008
George Geisenhainer	2008
Michael H. Knight	2008
Robert McCarthy	2008
Rosemary Mitchell	2008
Charlene R. Muscato	2008
Patricia Wagner	2008
Eleanor P. Thibodeau	2009
Roger N. Downing	2010
Philip F. O'Brien	2010

CULTURAL COUNCIL

Susan M. Bowden	2008
Karin R. Ameral	2009
Mary E. Brush	2009
Karen L. O'Donnell	2009
Katherine Coughlin	2010
Darcy L. Gagnon	2010
Jeffrey Lipsky	2010
Audrey M. Sawan	2010
Marcia Walsh	2010

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tracy Connor	2008
Walter K. Eriksen, Jr.	2008
Richard B. Lemoine	2008
Robert A. Mercier	2008
Christine E. Metros	2008
Robert A. Nista	2008

ELECTRICAL INSPECTOR

James Patierno	2008

EMERGENCY MGMT. DIRECTOR

Wesley W. Russell	2008

ASST. EMERGENCY MGMT. DIR.

Richard D. Howe	2008

EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS COMMITTEE

Timothy J. Madden, Fire Chief	2008
William F. Mulligan, Police Chief	2008

FIELDS USE COMMITTEE

Eric L. Estochen	2008
Alison J. McNamara	2008
George Trearchis	2008

FIRE DEPARTMENT

FIRE CHIEF/FOREST WARDEN/RIGHT TO KNOW

Timothy J. Madden	2008

DEPUTY FIRE CHIEF

Richard N. Blechman	2008

ASSISTANT CHIEF

Wilfred D. Mercier	2008

STATION 1

Capt. Wesley W. Russell	2008
Lt. Christopher A. Mahoney	2008
Lt. Christopher P. Newton	2008

STATION 2

Capt. Donald B. Singleton	2008
Lt. Dana M. Cocozziello	2008
Lt. Raymond Vachon	2008

STATION 3

Capt. Robert R. Lown	2008
Lt. Patrick E. Sands	2008
Lt. Laval Blanchette	2008

GAS/ PLUMBING INSPECTOR

David E. Denommee	2008

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Robert L. Kydd, Jr.	2008
Rodney Wood	2008
George L. Dupras	2009
Warren W. Allgrove, Jr., Chair	2010
Marie R. Lambert, Vice-Chair	2010
Herbert F. Morton	2010

INSURANCE ADVISORY COMM.

Joan Ferrari	2008
Ronald Goulet	2008
James Hustins	2008
Jeanne Kidder	2008
Cheryl Laforge	2008
George Richardson	2008

MASTER PLAN IMPLEMENTATION COMMITTEE

Richard C. Burrows	2008
John Forti	2008
Jerome S. Goldhammer, resigned	2008
J. Jeffrey Kablik	2008
Wilfred D. Mercier	2008
Karyn M. Puleo	2008
David J. Reault	2008
Carol Ryan	2008

NMCOG

Kevin V. O'Connor, representative	2008

PARKING CLERK

Gene Spickler, Town Collector	2008

POLICE DEPARTMENT

POLICE CHIEF

William F. Mulligan	2010

DEPUTY POLICE CHIEF

Richard C. Burrows	2008

SERGEANTS

Mark J. Bourque	2010

Charles C. Chronopoulos	2010
Christopher C. Chronopoulos	2010
Richard D. Howe	2010
John J. Manning	2010
Bryan Nasworthy	2010
Shaun M. Wagner	2010
Shaun M. Woods	2010

PATROLMEN

Michael Cassella	2010
Stephen R. Georges	2010
Ronald Goulet	2010
Steven R. Manning	2010
Charles Melanson	2010
Michael J. Miceli	2010
Andrew L. Ray	2010
Christopher Rider	2010
Charles Rubino	2010
Patrick Timmins	2010
Thomas F. Walsh	2010
Cynthia Weeks	2010

COMMUNICATIONS SPECIALIST

Walesca Carrucini	2010
Glenna Greenslade; Supervisor	2010
Kenneth Healey	2010
John Martin	2010
Jose Martinez	2010
Bonnie Murray	2010

PART-TIME CLERK DISPATCHER

M. Michael Johnson	2008

POLICE MATRON

Walesca Carrucini	2008
Kathie L. Comer	2008
Glenna Greenslade	2008
Lisa A. Strobel	2008

SPECIAL POLICE OFFICER

Tyngsborough Officers

John Callahan	2008
Walesca Carrucini	2008
Charles C. Chronopoulos, Sr.	2008
Edward Cossette	2008
Howard F. Given	2008
Robert B. Gray	2008
Kenneth Healey	2008
Michael Johnson	2008
Philip B. LeBlanc	2008
Michael Lynn	2008
John Martin	2008
Richard Mello	2008
John Miceli	2008
Joseph Pivirotto	2008
Joseph E. Taff	2008
Top Phonexay Xayachack	2008

Dunstable Officers

George Aggott	2008
James W. Dow	2008
James G. Downes, Jr.	2008
James G. Downes, III	2008
Darrell Gilmore	2008
Erik Hoar	2008
Daniel Kowalski	2008
John Koyutis	2008
Michael Lynn	2008
Nicholas Papageorgiou	2008
Sean Ready	2008
Gregg Sanborn	2008
Benjamin Sargent	2008
Michael Tedesco	2008

Groton Officers

Lt. John F. Rooney	2008
Sgt. James A. Cullen, III	2008
Sgt. Keith W. Weidlich	2008
Sgt. Catherine Welch	2008
Det. Edward P. Sheridan, Sr.	2008
George R. Agott	2008
Peter S. Breslin	2008
Paul R. Connell	2008
Richard C. Elie	2008
Kevin M. Feeley	2008
Jeffrey P. Grates-Fox	2008
Derrick J. Gemos	2008
Jeffrey M. Gigliotti	2008
Ryan P. Griffin	2008
Jason M. Goodwin	2008
Irmin L. Pierce, III	2008
Dale P. Rose	2008
Cory E. Waite	2008
Eric M. Watkins	2008

E-911 MUNICIPAL COORDINATOR

Glenna Greenslade	2008

RECREATION & PARKS COMMISSION

Theresa Clawson, associate member	2008
Linda L. Geyer	2008
Michael H. Knight	2008
Anthony A. Saracco	2008
Dennis Stewart	2008
Mindy J. Boyd	2009
Jean A. Barrett	2009
Carol E. Chisolm	2009
John J. Hamilton	2009
Allison A. Kelly	2009
Richard B. Lemoine	2009
Christopher J. Lenzi	2009
Kim E. McCarthy	2009
Laura J. Pruyn	2009
Matthew J. Bogacz	2010
Eric L. Estochen	2010
Robert W. McNamara	2010
E. Robert Page	2010

ROAD INSPECTOR

Allen T. Curseaden, Jr.	2008

SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES

Edward P. Johnson 2008

ASSISTANT TAX COLLECTOR

Nancy Dutton 2008

ASSISTANT TREASURER

Gloria A. Clancy

TOWN ADMINISTRATOR

Rosemary Cashman

TOWN TREASURER

Pauline L. Guilmette

TRUST FUND COMMITTEE

Rosemary Cashman 2008
William F. Mulligan 2008
Kevin V. O'Connor 2008
Barbara Reynolds 2008

DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES/VETERANS' AGENT/VETERANS' GRAVES OFFICER AND BURIAL AGENT

Kevin V. O'Connor 2008

ASSESSOR'S APPOINTMENT ASSIST. ASSESSOR/APPRAISER

Jeanne D. Kidder 2008

ANNUAL REPORT

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

The five members of the Board of Selectmen are: Jason Booth, Richard Lemoine, Karyn Puleo, Kevin O'Connor, and Jacqueline Schnackertz.

At the annual election in May, Karyn Puleo was re-elected to a 3-year term. At a meeting after the election, Richard Lemoine was appointed Chairman, Kevin O'Connor was appointed Vice Chairman, and Karyn Puleo was appointed Clerk.

Activities. Activities occupying much of the Selectmen's attention during the year included:

Budget. In May and October, the annual budget was approved at the Annual Town Meeting and Special Town Meeting. The Town continues to do its best to provide a high quality of services with the funds approved by the Town Meeting.

Tax Rate. The Selectmen approved keeping the property tax rate the same for businesses and residential properties. This helps to attract and maintain businesses as well as provide additional tax revenues and jobs. The tax rate is $11.71.

Financial Management Review. At the request of the Board of Selectmen, the State Department of Revenue is performing a financial management review of the Town and will make recommendations on the Town's financial operations. The State provides this service free-of-charge. The Selectmen want to ensure that the town's financial procedures are being handled as well as possible and that any necessary improvements are implemented.

Actuarial Analysis. A company has been selected to perform an actuarial analysis of post-employment benefits of town employees. The Town is required to do this study. The consultant will begin work in 2008.

Free Cash. The State Department of Revenue certified $495,599 in Free Cash for the Town for the fiscal year ending on June 30, 2007. The DOR must certify Free Cash before the Town can spend it, and that certification typically happens in the fall. The Town used $221,000 of this Free Cash to balance the budget in fiscal year 2008. The use of the remaining $274,599 will be considered during the discussion on the budget for fiscal year 2009. The Selectmen continue to monitor the amount of Free Cash that should be used each year to balance the operating budget.

Stabilization Fund. There is approximately $549,000 in the Stabilization Fund, the Town's savings account. During the past 3 years, the Selectmen have recommended and the Town Meeting has approved adding $510,000 to the fund. The Town should have a balance of at least 3% to 5% of its overall budget in the Stabilization Fund. This means that the Stabilization Fund should have a balance of approximately $900,000 to $1,500,000. A healthy balance in the Stabilization Fund can assist the Town in lean financial years. Also, a healthy balance will help ensure that the Town's credit rating remains the same or improves. The Town's credit rating affects the interest rate at which the Town borrows money.

Sale of Real Estate Fund. The Town has $425,000 remaining from the sale of 76 acres of land on Scribner Road (the so-called Greene property) to the State Division of Fisheries and Wildlife. The Town sold the land to the State for $625,000 and has used $200,000 of these funds to help offset the costs of running the town government. The use of the remaining $425,000 will be considered during the discussion on the budget for fiscal year 2009.

Capital Asset Stabilization Fund. There is approximately $293,000 in the Capital Asset Stabilization Fund. During the past few years, the Selectmen have recommended and the Town Meeting has approved setting aside funds to help pay for capital items. It is imperative that the Town maintain its buildings, equipment, and infrastructure. Failure to

do so is not only poor financial planning, but also affects the health, safety, and productivity of the Town's citizens, school children, and employees.

Capital Plan. The Town has a long-term capital plan that is updated each year. The Capital Asset Management Committee provides recommendations to the Selectmen and Finance Committee. Capital items that were approved by Town Meeting during the past year included safety gear and equipment for the Fire Department and a roof replacement at the Early Childhood Center.

Schools. The Selectmen continue to communicate with the Tyngsborough Public Schools and Greater Lowell Technical High School about budgets and other issues.

The Selectmen worked with attorneys and resolved the litigation on the Elementary School Building project. The Town had encountered problems with the workmanship of 2 contractors. The Town received $450,000 in settlement payments and did not pay the remaining $200,000 on the contract for one of the contractors. The Selectmen are working with the School Committee on prioritizing the items that need to be repaired.

Bridge Issues. In the Fall, the Massachusetts Highway Department held an informational hearing about the design and construction of the Tyngsborough Bridge. The State will pay for this renovation. The project is expected to be bid in the Fall 2008. Construction will likely begin in the Spring 2009 and will take approximately 30 months. The Board of Selectmen discussed with the State the possibility of keeping the temporary bridge upon completion of the renovation. After further consideration, the decision was made that the temporary bridge will be removed when the renovation to the Tyngsborough Bridge is completed.

Economic Development. The Town has an Economic Development Committee (EDC) that is working very hard on various items. An Economic Development Plan was completed 2 years ago for the Town with assistance from the regional planning agency, NMCOG, and a $50,000 state grant. The EDC continues to implement this plan and hopes to attract and keep businesses, increase commercial tax revenues, and increase jobs.

Some items that the EDC has been working on include:

Marketing Brochure. The EDC has developed a marketing brochure that has been used to promote the town.

Sewer Capacity. The Town's Economic Development Plan recommended that the Town develop a plan to address the lack of sewer infrastructure for potential businesses in certain areas. The EDC is working with the Sewer Commission and the regional planning agency, NMCOG, on this issue.

Permit Streamlining. The Town wants to ensure that projects are approved in a coordinated, expeditious manner. In 2006, the Town's Economic Development Plan recommended that the permit process be reviewed and improved. NMCOG has received a grant to assist the town on its permitting process. NMCOG is expected to provide a recommendation to the Town in 2008.

Town Engineer. The Economic Development Plan recommended that the Town hire a Town Engineer. The Town is in the process of advertising for a part-time engineer. Until now, the Town has used consultants for various projects submitted to town boards and for town projects. It is hoped that having someone in-house will enhance coordination and customer service, as well as limit the time that the Town Administrator is spending on engineering issues.

Town Center. The EDC and Master Plan Committee have recommended the development of a Town Center. This area would encompass Middlesex Road from Bryants Lane to Westford Road. The Town received a state grant to work on the creation of a Town Center, including recommendations for zoning changes and design guidelines. The EDC worked with the regional planning agency, NMCOG, on

this study during the past year. The Town has hired a consultant to provide additional design and layout information during 2008.

Town Buildings and Properties. As part of the Town Center study, Town officials and citizens will be discussing what to do with some vacant town buildings and property: Old Town Hall, Littlefield Library, Winslow School, Shur Fine Market.

Middlesex Road. As part of the Town Center study, the Town has been working on zoning changes and design guidelines for Middlesex Road, including 30 parcels of land with split zoning which makes those parcels not as easy to develop.

Housing. The Town will be completing an update of housing information during 2008. A previous study was completed in 1998. The Town is working with the regional planning agency, NMCOG. Items to be reviewed include: population projections, school enrollment projections, economic trends, zoning and build-out projections, housing market, and affordable housing needs.

The Town will have 10% of its housing stock as affordable units when construction is completed at some of the housing projects currently underway.

The Town is a member of the Merrimack Valley Regional Housing Consortium. This group was formed in 2006 and is composed of surrounding towns who are working together to provide affordable housing to the communities in this region.

Open Space and Recreation Plan. The Town is updating its Open Space and Recreation Plan. The plan needs to be revised every 5 years and submitted to the State. It is important for the Town to plan properly for the protection and use of its open space and recreational properties. Also, Town grants are dependent on an up-to-date plan. The regional planning agency, NMCOG, is assisting us in preparing the plan.

Campground. This town-owned property is approximately 7 acres and is located off Frost Road and adjacent to the Merrimack River. The property was purchased with Community Preservation funds. Last fall, a company removed and disposed of vehicles, trash, and other items from the property. The goal is to have the property ready for use by residents during the next year. Some landscaping and parking needs to be done.

Town Beach and Playground. Improvements have been made at the Town Beach off Lakeview Avenue. The Lake Mascuppic Association donated time and funding for new picnic tables, swings, horseshoes, tetherball, and other equipment. Constantine Trucking Company donated beach sand. Also, the Recreation Department and Highway Department provided assistance on this task.

Athletic Fields at Elementary School. A request for proposals for the planning and design of athletic fields at the Elementary School has been issued. Currently, the land is vacant.

Senior Citizen Property Tax Work-Off Abatement Program. The Town has approved this program that provides a maximum tax abatement of $750 for 94 hours worked by 5 senior citizens. The 5 positions are: 2 Library Aides, 2 Council on Aging Aides, and 1 Clerical Aide (Town Offices). The senior citizens must be at least 60 years old and have owned and resided in a home in Tyngsborough for at least the previous year. This program helps keep our senior citizens living in the Town.

Trash/Recycling. The Town's 5-year contract for solid waste and recycling expires in June 2008. The Town is participating in a regional bid with Billerica, Burlington, and Tewksbury. It is expected that bulk purchasing will keep the price for the next contract in a reasonable range.

Town residents recycled more than 20% of their trash during the past year. The Recycling Committee continues to educate the public about the importance of recycling for the environment as well as for reducing the dollars spent by the Town on trash disposal.

Stormwater Management Plan and By-law. The Town is mandated by the federal government to prepare and implement a storm water management plan and by-law that will minimize the discharge of pollutants from the storm sewer system and will protect water quality. The Selectmen and Town Meeting have approved the necessary documents.

Personnel and Volunteers. Events involving Town employees and volunteers included:

The Selectmen performed a nationwide search and selected William Mulligan as Chief of Police to begin work on July 1. Former Police Chief John Miceli had retired after having provided 10 years of valuable service to the community. Deputy Chief Richard Burrows served as Acting Chief until the new Chief was appointed, and we thank him for his top notch efforts during this interim period.

The Selectmen thank our employees for their fine work during the year. Also, we appreciate the many hours performed by our volunteers on behalf of the Town and its citizens. Our Town would not be the first-rate community that it is without the efforts of our employees and volunteers.

Board of Assessors

Board members:
Phil O'Brien, Chairman
David Abreu
Elizabeth Vallerand

Chief Assessor: Jeanne Kidder, M.A.A.
Assessors Assistant: Thelma Ladd

Phone: 978-649-2300 xt.121
Fax: 978-649-2327

The Board of Assessors is made up of three elected members who meet on the first Tuesday of every month.

In fiscal year 2008, the Board of Assessors faced the challenge of assessing real property in a declining market as opposed to the strong market of the last five years. Calendar year 2006 property sales were analyzed and used to develop the property values for fiscal year 2008 tax bills. The sales analysis indicated that single family residential property had decreased in value by approximately three percent while residential condominiums held their value. We will continue to keep abreast of current market trends in order to maintain fair and equitable assessments.

Taxpayers are encouraged to view property assessment data for accuracy as incorrect data will generate an incorrect value. Assessments may be viewed at the Assessors' Office where there is a counter terminal available for public use; or on the Town's website www.tyngsboroughma.gov.

The Board of Assessors is committed to serving the taxpayers of the Town of Tyngsborough. Our office hours are: Monday 8:30 a.m. – 7:00 p.m., Tuesday – Thursday 8:30 a.m. – 4:00 p.m. and Friday 8:30 a.m. – 12:30 p.m.

FISCAL YEAR 2008 TAX LEVY COMPUTATIONS

Total Amount To Be Raised	$34,702,120.00
Total Receipts and Other Revenue	16,763,871.83
Local Tax Levy	**17,938,248.17**

TOTAL VALUATIONS BY CLASS

	VALUE	LEVY %	TAX DOLLARS
Residential	$1,337,928,990	87.3394	15,667,148.47
Commercial	105,974,166	6.9179	1,240,957.48
Industrial	60,907,685	3.9760	713,228.99
Personal Property	27,063,470	1.7667	316,913.23
TOTAL	**$1,531,874,311**	**100.00%**	**$17,938,248.17**

Fiscal Year 2008 Tax Rate $11.71 Per Thousand, All Classes

Levy Limit Components	
FY2007 Base	$16,778,240
+2.5%	419,456
Allowable Growth	421,085
Debt Exclusion	333,559
Total	**$17,952,340**
Excess Levy Capacity	**$14,091.83**

Respectfully submitted,
Phil O'Brien, Chairman
Board of Assessors

BOARD OF HEALTH

ANNUAL REPORT 2007

To: The Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough

The Board of Health holds meetings every second Monday of the month in the Town Hall. It is a five member elected board with the following mission.

"The mission of the Board of Health is to develop and maintain innovative programs to safeguard and improve the general health of the citizens of the Town. Responsibilities include developing and promoting disease prevention and wellness programs as well as improving health education and environmental awareness. The Board of Health is also responsible for interpreting and enforcing the provisions of the State Public Health Code, State Sanitary Code, State and local Environmental Code."

Engineering Services are currently contracted to Land-Tech Consultants, Inc. Land-Tech reviews all submitted septic plans to ensure compliance of Title 5 and local regulations. Our inspector, Robert Bracey, consults on a per inspection basis. He inspects all retail food and food establishments, tanning salons, massage and body art establishments, public beaches, public and semi public pools, and summer camps. His inspections are to ensure compliance of all State and local regulations. Requested housing inspections are also performed when requested by the tenant to ensure that housing meets the 105 CMR 410.000 State Sanitary Code, Chapter II "Minimum Standards for Fitness for Human Habitation".

Local well water regulations are also within our jurisdiction. Tests for a wide range of contaminants are required on all new wells.

The Board of Health office also offers a wide range of services such as, flu and pneumonia immunization clinics, rabies clinics, a dental program in the elementary schools, collection and disposal of needles, syringes, tires, printer cartridges and mercury containing products. Once a year the Board of Health schedules an event for the collection and disposal of hazardous waste and CRT's (televisions and monitors).

The trash and recycling contract is also the responsibility of the Board of Health. The purchase of stickers this year for the disposal of bulky items brought in approximately $20,000.00. The money was used to defray the cost of the June 2007 trash bill. Compost bins may be purchased as the Board of Health office for $30.00 each. Recycling bins may be purchased at the Town Hall for a fee of $7.00 each. Recycling stickers for barrels are also available at the Board of Health Office at no charge.

Our Trash and Recycling Subcommittee continue to expand their services to the community by providing education and events designed to encourage recycling. Recycling amounts have increased in the past year due largely to the many volunteered hours of the subcommittee. Their time, effort and energy are greatly appreciated by the Board of Health.

Tyngsborough belongs to a 7 Town coalition comprising of Westford, Chelmsford, Lowell, Billerica, Dracut and Tewksbury. Coalition money is provided through a grant from the Center for Disease Control through the Massachusetts Department of Public Health. Presently the coalition is working to ensure that all communities are prepared to respond to all types of mass casualties and emergency situations whether man made or natural disasters and able to aid each others communities for the same reason.

Our Health Administrator assisted by a Clerk completed management of the office duties.

Future Important Dates to Remember:

April	Rabies Clinic, Needle Collection, Tire Collection
May	Hazardous Waste and CRT Collection
May and December	Leaf and Yard Waste Pickup
November & December	Flu & Pneumonia Immunization Clinics and Needle Collection
January-December	Mercury products, printer cartridges, rechargeable batteries

Important Telephone Numbers to Remember

Department of Environmental Protection	508-792-7650
Department of Public Health	**617-983-6761**
Allied Waste (formerly BFI)	978-649-7564
Animal Control Officer	978-692-4574
Lead Screening & Prevention	978-681-4940
Poison Control Center	800-682-9211
Cruelty to Animals Hot Line	800-628-5808

Board of Health Members

Carol Devanney, Chairman
Virginia Day
Nanci Dowling Meehan
Sheila Perrault
Carol Ryan

Joan Ferrari, Health Administrator
Rene Pape – Clerk

TYNGSBOROUGH FINANCE COMMITTEE

Members:
John Griffin, Chair
Ken Times III
Colleen Gabriel
Rob Mullin
Fred Perrault

To the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

In Massachusetts, towns with a property valuation of over a million dollars are required to create a Finance Committee. Under Massachusetts General law, a Finance Committee "shall consider any or all municipal questions for the purpose of making reports or recommendations to the town and shall submit a budget at the annual town meeting. (Massachusetts General Law, Chapter 30, Section 16)

The Tyngsborough By-Laws state there shall be a Finance Committee consisting of five elected members. The By-Laws also outline further duties of the Finance Committee including the consideration of all matters that impact the town monetarily when placed on a warrant article.

The Finance Committee meets during the year as needed and posts its meetings as required by law. The Finance Committee has members who serve on the Community Preservation Committee, the Capital Asset Management Committee and other meetings as necessary.

We continue to review the status of the current budget and are working with town boards, committees and departments to provide a fair and equitable budget for the residents of the Town of Tyngsborough.

The Finance Committee is committed to keeping the public informed and providing recommendations that are in the best long-term interest of our community.

Respectfully submitted,

John L. Griffin, Chair
Tyngsborough Finance Committee

THE TYNGSBOROUGH HOUSING AUTHORITY
2007 ANNUAL REPORT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

The Tyngsborough Housing Authority (THA) was established in 1979 and is responsible for all public housing programs and oversight in town. Currently the THA has 86 senior, 8 congregate, 14 family, and 8 units for Department of Mental Retardation clients. All housing applications are prioritized by observance of state guidelines. Tyngsborough residents and residents with veteran status, receive preference for housing.

The THA consists of a five member non-salaried Board of Commissioners, who serve staggered five year terms. Four members are elected by town voters and one member is appointed by the Governor to a five year term.

SPECIAL RECOGNITION

The Board of Commissioners gives Special Recognition to Commissioner A. Lucien Lacourse for completing 31 years of continued dedicated service to the Tyngsborough Housing Authority. Commissioner Lacourse is a founding member of the Authority.

The Board meets on the last Wednesday of each month, alternating between the Community Rooms at Brinley Terrace at 198 Middlesex Road and the Red Pine Terrace at 186 Frost Road. The Board of Commissioners is responsible for setting and adhering to all state and federal policies and procedures, pertinent to the proper and efficient operation of the Tyngsborough Housing Authority.

The Executive Director is appointed by the Board of Commissioners and is responsible for the day to day operation, daily supervision of the THA, and implementation of all policies and procedures approved by the Board of Commissioners. Additional staff includes an Administrative Assistant and three Maintenance Mechanics, who provide essential services for residents and properties.

SENIOR DEVELOPMENTS

The Authority has two developments for seniors and people with disabilities:

BRINLEY TERRACE, 198 Middlesex Road: Brinley Terrace is a 54 unit development of two story buildings in a lovely village setting on 5 acres.

RED PINE TERRACE, 186 Frost Road: The Red Pine Terrace Development is an accessible 32 unit, two story building on 8 wooded acres.

Each apartment has a refrigerator, stove, generous closet space, and wall to wall carpeting. Heat, electricity and hot water are included in the rent. There are on site laundry facilities and parking. ComCast provides cable service. A maintenance staff cares for the lawn, removes snow and responds to emergencies.

CONGREGATE UNITS: The congregate housing is a group living situation offering four private rooms and a shared kitchen, living room, dining room, and bathrooms. Meals, housekeeping, personal care, laundry services and shopping are provided by the servicing agency. Brinley Terrace's congregate unit is for persons needing some assistance in daily living with Elder Services of the Merrimack Valley, Inc. providing the services. Red Pine Terrace's congregate unit is for Massachusetts Department of Mental Retardation clients with Lifelinks, Inc. providing services.

FAMILY TOWNHOUSES

Red Pine Terrace has 14 family units of which two are wheelchair accessible. The two and three bedroom apartments are designed for families and have a refrigerator, stove, generous closet space, washer/dryer hookups, storage sheds and parking.

LIVE OAK TERRACE

Live Oak Terrace on Coburn Road is a residential development for clients of the Massachusetts Department of Mental Retardation. Requests for housing or employment applications are directed to the Department of Mental Retardation's area office at 325 Chelmsford Street in Lowell, telephone 978-970-0223.

ELIGIBILITY FOR HOUSING

Eligibility for housing is limited to seniors 60 years or older, people with disabilities under age 60, and emancipated minors or persons 18 years of age with a need for family housing. The household's income must be below the following amounts:

One person	$41,700	Three persons	$53,650
Five persons	$64,350		
Two persons	$47,700	Four persons	$59,600
Six persons	$69,150		

APPRECIATION

The Commissioners wish to thank the following organizations for their efforts:

- The Tyngsborough Highway Department for sanding and salting the Authority's developments during the winter months.
- Sheriff James V. DiPaola's Community Work Program for providing eligible inmates to undertake strong manual labor and specialty projects, such as painting, carpentry and masonry at the THA's properties.

- The Greater Lowell Chapter of Somebody Cares for donating holiday gifts to our seniors, young disabled and families most in need.

- The Tyngsborough Council on Aging crafts group for crocheting and knitting lovely mittens, headbands, hats, scarves and shawls for our youngsters.

OFFICE

The Tyngsborough Housing Authority's office is located at Brinley Terrace, 198 Middlesex Road. For applications or information, please call 978-649-9941.

Respectfully submitted,

Rick DeLeo, Chairman
Doria Sylvester, Vice-Chairperson
Charlotte B. Chafe, Treasurer
A. Lucien Lacourse, Member
Richard Lemoine, Member

Tyngsboro Public Library
Board of Library Trustees

Board Members:

William E. Lekas, Chairman	Lisa Camacho, Library Trustee
Ann Conant, Vice Chairman	Jeanne Dery, Library Trustee
Errin Howe, Secretary	Lynne Lown, Library Trustee

Greetings, fellow residents!

The mission of the Board of Trustees is underscored by a desire to provide public service worthy of Tyngsboro's residents. Moreover, the board has been working to develop and revise policies that provide a welcoming, safe environment, varied programs, and services that reflect the interests and needs of its patrons.

Opening doors and possibilities is a phrase that serves as a metaphor to describe the library's evolving physical setting, activities, and services. Entering the library, a patron is greeted by staff ready to provide the personal service that has been the hallmark of Tyngsboro Public Library. Upon entering, one can travel to an alcove of the library that affords a quiet place to read, contemplate, or view a lovely garden supported by the Friends. A patron can choose to log on to a computer and have ready access to software and databases that reflect the diverse needs and interests of Tyngsboro's residents. The openness of the library is evident in the area designed for the young adults who visit. The Younger children are welcomed to an area filled with the traditional offerings, increased electronic resources and reading activities. As inviting as the library is we recognize the importance of reaching out and providing services beyond the walls of the Library.

Residents can now access a myriad of resources from the library's home page. From the drop down menu, titled *Your Community*, citizens can download e-government podcasts, view town documents, access the assessor's database and more. The *Reference* menu offers tax information, electronic resources, and 24/7 Reference help. With Tyngsboro Public Library's homepage as a patron's portal to cyberspace, residents can have an online experience that is effective and informative. In fact, the home page has evolved into an electronic branch. It offers residents the ability to search its collection, request materials, or download audio books at any time. The library community can look forward to an expanded outreach program as the library develops an a la carte program that speaks to the individual needs of our community's residents.

The trustees wish to acknowledge the Friends of Library. The group is celebrating thirty years of continuous support of the library. Every year, the Friends have again and again provided library materials, programs, museum passes, and much more. It is their generosity that has allowed our library to meet the needs of our community when the municipal budget alone is not enough.

It is our hope that as we, the board, strive to meet the ever changing needs of Tyngsboro's residents we maintain a cherished constant—a sense of community.
You are invited. It is our hope you visit! Choose the entrance that suits your needs.

Respectfully submitted,

William E. Lekas, Board of Library Trustees Chairman

	FY2005	FY2006	FY2007	Est. FY2008
Public Computing				
Terminals Available	5	8	8	8
Sessions	-	-	13,578	12,588
Hours of Use	-	-	5,558	5,738
Collection Development				
Materials Added	-	6,548	10,594	13,088
Material Circulation				
Print Material Circulation	48,059	50,964	51,885	60,157
Audio-Visual Circulation (i.e. DVD's, Audiobooks, Audio CD's)	15,407	19,425	27,854	39,291
Magazines & Journals Circulation	6,331	6,287	7,046	9,102
Misc. Circulation	709	732	870	1,053
Total Material Circulation	70,506	77,408	87,655	109,603
Interlibrary Loan				
Interlibrary Loan *(Materials shipped to Tyngsborough.)*	8,620	11,847	10,450	7,285
Reciprocal Borrowing				
(Materials borrowed at other Libraries.) Total Materials Borrowed	8,231	8,554	10,674	9,294
School District Support				
Books for the Classrooms	-	-	1,355	1,500
Summer Reading Program				
Summer Reading Participants		486	543	600
"Electronic Branch" Use				
Website - "Unique Visitors"	-	-	12,211	29,636
Website "Hits"	-	-	2,053,267	4,230,631
Programming				
Adult - # of Programs	63	97	42	45
Children's - # of Programs	102	65	156	181
Children's - Attendance	1,923	2,425	1,685	2,000

Sewer Commission
Annual Report – FY 2008

Commissioners:
Jeff Hannaford, Chairman
Gerry Foley
Rick Reault

Superintendent: Allen Curseaden
Administrator: Kerry Colburn-Dion
Asst. Superintendent: Paul Provencher

Phone: (978) 649-2300 x134

This past year has provided some new faces at the Sewer Department. The Commission welcomes new member Rick Reault. Rick replaces Jim Curran on the commission. Also, the commission hired Kerry Colburn-Dion for the newly created Administrator's position.

With the addition of the administrator, we have contracted with a financial consultant to work with our administrator to review the entire financial portion of the departments operation. This is underway and changes are forthcoming. Some changes will be setting up savings type accounts for use in future capital improvement projects as well as a rainy day type fund for the daily operations and maintenance of the system. All department fees are currently under review and we expect changes to be made with those as well.

The Commission has made some positive steps in completing our Comprehensive Wastewater Management Plan (CWMP). The latest contract with Earthtech consultants is underway which will complete phases 3 & 4. This will mark the completion of the CWMP. This should happen sometime between April of 2008 and September of 2008.

We have also been approved by the state for a low interest loan for the repair and upgrade of the existing sewer system to reduce inflow and infiltration. This will reduce transmitting groundwater through the sewer system, which will provide two very important benefits. First, it will reduce the costs of sewage disposal as our neighboring communities whom receive our sewer waste stream for eventual treatment at the Lowell facility bill us. We are billed for the amount of gallons that pass through the metering stations. Second, the reduction of groundwater means an increase in available quantity for actual sewage. As there is no available excess capacity at the Lowell Treatment Facility, this is a very real concern for future expansion. Homeowners can help in this endeavor by removing sump pump discharges from your individual sewer connections. This practice is illegal and we will be performing surveys and investigations to insure that this is done as well as updating portions of the sewer infrastructure that is found to be leaking and allowing groundwater to infiltrate the system.

We are looking forward to the construction of the Willowdale Ave. pump station replacement. The construction is estimated to begin this summer and last though the fall.

The daily, monthly, bi-annual and annual inspections and maintenance continues on the existing infrastructure in accordance with Department of Environmental Protection legal requirements. We are confident that proper enforcement of regulations and fees will ensure the quality of construction and the financial stability of the department as we continue with our efforts to comply with outstanding DEP directives.

Our goals for the upcoming year include adding a Secretary, who will report to the Administrator to the department to assist with daily operations and coverage at the Town Hall.

Administratively, we are re-visiting all of our intermunicipal agreements with Lowell, Dracut and Chelmsford to correct and/or enforce the agreements in a manner that is more equitable for the Tyngsborough sewer users.

In closing, we would encourage those residents and business owners who are fronted by sewer and have not yet tied in, to do so. We would also like to thank our users for their patience and understanding over the course of the past year. We remain available to assist the public to the best of our ability. The commission meets the second and fourth Thursdays of the month at 7:00 p.m. in the Town Hall. The public is always welcome as item 1 on our agenda is citizen's time.

Fiscal Year 2007 Annual Report of the Town Collector

Town Collector: Gene R. Spickler, CMMC
Asst. Tax Collector: Nancy E. Dutton
Phone: 978-649-2300 x 128
Email: gspickler@tyngsboroughma.gov

The Town Collector is a salaried official elected by the people to a term of three years. It is the collector's responsibility to collect accounts due the Town. All such accounts shall be committed with a warrant and tax list to the Collector, to collect the taxes therein set forth, pay over all such funds to the Treasurer, and record the receipts on the tax lists. The Town Collector must also give the treasurer an account of all charges and fees collected as well as interest earned from the depositing of funds received.

This office collects funds committed by warrant from the Board of Assessors or Sewer Commissioners for: real estate, community preservation, personal property, motor vehicle excise, PILOT (payment in lieu of taxes), forest product taxes, sewer usage liens, sewer usage and covenant charges. We also collect uncommitted fees for the Building Department, Zoning Board of Appeals, Planning Board, Board of Health, Conservation Commission, Sewer Commission and parking tickets for the Police Department.

FY 2007 committed tax amounts increased 2.6 % to $19,278,219.63 from $18,797,708.43. Revenue collected from all committed accounts increased 2.2 % to $18,976,914.13 from $18,567,586.34. Uncommitted receipts decreased by 25.9% to $464,516.98 from $627,197.96. Total receipts paid to the Treasurer were up 1.2% to $20,309,950.03 from $20,060,775.43.

Sewer Enterprise commitments were up 0.5% to $665,334.58 from $662,148.97 while all uncommitted receipts were up 0.3% to $232,939.50 from $232,364.71 and total receipts to the treasurer were up 0.3% to $868,518.92 from $865,991.13.

Balances by account follow below and on the next page:

TOWN COLLECTOR'S FY 2007 SEWER BALANCES BY ACCOUNT - JULY 1, 2006 THROUGH JUNE 30, 2007

TAX YEAR & ACCOUNT TITLE	BEGINNING BALANCE	COMMITMENTS & ADJ	REFUNDS & ADJ	RECEIPTS TO TREASURER	ABT/EXMP & ADJ	ENDING BALANCE
FY 2007						
Sewer Use		581,651.17	2,373.90	542,248.48	19,996.00	21,780.59
Sewer Covenant		53,562.50	189.30	51,880.13	1,125.00	746.67
Unpaid Liened as Tax		30,120.91		25,663.75		4,457.16
FY 2006						
Sewer Use	22,708.73		165.00	12,061.77	10,811.96	0.00
Sewer Covenant	375.00			0.00	375.00	0.00
Unpaid Liened as Tax	3,097.78			2,187.32		910.46
FY 2005						
Unpaid Liened as Tax	1,108.92			1,108.92		0.00
FY 2004						
03 Liened	429.05			429.05		0.00
Totals	**27,719.48**	**665,334.58**	**2,728.20**	**635,579.42**	**32,307.96**	**27,894.88**

Uncommitted Penalty Interest Receipts	**1,089.11**
Uncommitted Sewer Revenue Receipts	**231,850.39**
TOTAL SEWER RECEIPTS TO TREASURER	**868,518.92**

TOWN COLLECTOR'S FY 2007 BALANCES BY ACCOUNT - JULY 1, 2006 THROUGH JUNE 30, 2007

TAX YEAR & ACCOUNT TITLE	BEGINNING BALANCE	COMMITMENTS & ADJUSTMENTS	REFUNDS & ADJUSTMENTS	RECEIPTS TO TREASURER	ABT/EXMP/ADJ & TAX TITLES	ENDING BALANCE
FY 2008						
REAL ESTATE-PREPAID		20,819.36		20,819 36		0.00
FY 2007						**FY 2007**
REAL ESTATE	(17,786.89)	16,973,315.97	21,449 89	16,480,484.01	79,273.41	417,221.55
RE SUPPLEMENTAL		130,214 82	249 46	93,428.26		37,036.02
CPA-Preservation Act		377,473.84		363,944.59	5,362.70	8,166.55
CPA-SUPPLEMENTAL		3,062 03		2,137.09		924.94
PERSONAL PROP		302,063.40	150 88	295,007.88	187.08	7,019.32
VEHICLE EXCISE		1,308,767.12	11,383 46	1,227,234.83	33,014 32	59,901.43
OTHER TAXES (PILOT/Roll Bk/Convey)		12,867.52		12,867 52		0.00
FY 2006						**FY 2006**
REAL ESTATE	326,520.76	0.00	2,418.03	172,549.42	2,326 96	154,062.41
RE SUPPLEMENTAL	25,230.22			25,230.22		0.00
CPA-Preservation Act	6,510.93	0.00	0.00	3,380.52	35.01	3,095.40
CPA-SUPPLEMENTAL	759.29			759.29		0.00
PERSONAL PROP	3,425.26	0.00	0.00	108.56	0.00	3,316.70
VEHICLE EXCISE	65,517.69	169,602.63	9,331.89	209,890.40	12,176.23	22,385.58
FY 2005						**FY 2005**
REAL ESTATE	84,470.03	0.00	0.00	34,743.72	0.00	49,726.31
CPA-Preservation Act	898 28	0.00	0.00	594.23	0.00	304.05
PERSONAL PROP	2,717 25	0.00	0.00	17.76	0.00	2,699.49
VEHICLE EXCISE	21,108 34	852.30	782.20	7,528.50	1,334 30	13,880.04
FY 2004						**FY 2004**
REAL ESTATE	57,565.07	0.00	0.00	32,705.03	1,182.83	23,677.21
CPA-Preservation Act	(332.01)	0.00	1,182.83	718.45	0.00	132.37
PERSONAL PROP	2,945.57	0.00	0.00	18.80	0.00	2,926.77
VEHICLE EXCISE	11,825.29	0.00	859.39	2,512.01	974 60	9,198.07
FY 2003						**FY 2003**
REAL ESTATE	20,276.74	0.00	0.00	7,179.76	63.76	13,033.22
CPA-Preservation Act	8 28	0.00	0.00	66.49	(63.76)	5.55
PERSONAL PROP	2,629.31	0.00	0.00	90.48	0.00	2,538.83
VEHICLE EXCISE	9,561.28	0.00	0.00	1,121.57	0.00	8,439.71
FY 2002						**FY 2002**
REAL ESTATE	10,833.81	0.00	0.00	0.00	63.56	10,770.25
CPA-Preservation Act	(63.53)	0.00	0.00	0.00	(63.56)	0.03
PERSONAL PROP	4,589.80	0.00	0.00	54.88	0.00	4,534.92
VEHICLE EXCISE	7,243.84	0.00	0.00	479.69	0.00	6,764.15
FY 2001						**FY 2001**
REAL ESTATE	7,306.18	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,306.18
PERSONAL PROP	1,313.77	0.00	0.00	53.28	0.00	1,260.49
VEHICLE EXCISE	7,838.64	0.00	0.00	793.02	0.00	7,045.62
FY 2000						**FY 2000**
REAL ESTATE	5,106 42	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,106.42
PERSONAL PROP	1,173.97	0.00	0.00	31.48	0.00	1,142.49
VEHICLE EXCISE	8,634.14	0.00	0.00	686.04	0.00	7,948.10
FY 1999						**FY 1999**
REAL ESTATE	5,522.10	0.00	0.00	322.85	0.00	5,199.25
PERSONAL PROP	2,114.79	0.00	0.00	31.40	0.00	2,083.39
VEHICLE EXCISE	1,369.39	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,369.39
FY 1994 - 1998						**FY 1994 - 1998**
PERSONAL PROP	7,508.64	0.00	0.00	142.10	0.00	7,366.54
VEHICLE EXCISE	2,521.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,521.67
TOTALS	**696,864.32**	**19,278,219.63**	**47,808.03**	**18,976,914.13**	**135,867.44**	**910,110.41**

UNCOMMITTED TAX OFFICE RECEIPTS

RE-PP INTEREST	54,336 56
CPA INTEREST	869 35
MV INTEREST	8,802 90
EARNED INTEREST	4,122 41
PENALTY FEES	23,885 00
DEPUTY FEES	20,665 00
RMV FEES	8,760.00
MLC PREPERATION	16,250.00
DUPLICATE BILLS	4,269.00
MISC. RECEIPTS	937.34
PAA (mv pd after abt)	136 25
PARKING TICKETS	810 00
ELD/DISABLED FUND	2,781 00
EDUCATION FUND	2,747 26
	149,372.07

UNCOMMITTED DEPARTMENTAL RECEIPTS

INSPECTIONAL DEPARTMENTS		CONSERVATION COMMISSION	
BLD	171,520.66	BYLAW	455 00
ELEC	25,180.00	ENGINEERING	0 00
GAS	11,670.00	HEARING	1,892.24
PLB	19,795 00	OTHER - MISC.	2,826 20
ZBA	1,524.00	WETLAND	1,980.00
TOTAL INSP	**229,689.66**	**TOTAL CONS**	**7,153.44**

BOARD OF HEALTH		PLANNING BOARD	
CMPST BIN	360.00	ENGINEERING	72.79
LIC/PERMIT	36,329.17	FILING/HEARING	16,850.00
BULKY ITEMS	20,435.00	MAPS/BOOKS	481.15
MEDICARE REIMB	2,139.00		
RECYCLING	676.00		
MISC	58.70		
TOBACCO FINE	900.00		
TOTAL BOH	**60,897.87**	**TOTAL PLN BRD**	**17,403.94**

TOTAL COMMITTED RECEIPTS	18,976,914.13
TOTAL UNCOMMITTED RECEIPTS	464,516.98
TOTAL SEWER RECEIPTS (prev page)	868,518.92
TOTAL RECEIPTS TO TREASURER	20,309,950.03

Town Clerk: Joanne Shifres
Secretary: Nancy Johnson

Telephone: 978-649-2300 ext. 129 or 130
Email: jshifres@tyngsboroughma.gov
njohnson@tyngsboroughma.gov

Receipts:

Paid to State for Fish and Wildlife Licenses	$	7,791.40
Paid to Town dor Dog Licenses	$	8,901.00
Paid to Town for Town Clerk Fee's	$	5,697.94
Total Receipts	$	22,390.34

Town of Tyngsborough
Town Election May 8, 2007

Registered Voters	1,761	1,773	1,704	2,004	**7,242**
Precinct Voters	251	160	141	270	**822**
Voting %	14.25%	9.02%	8.27%	13.47%	**11.35%**
	Prec 1	**Prec 2**	**Prec 3**	**Prec 4**	**TOTAL**
Board of Selectmen					
Blanks	49	42	35	72	198
Karyn M. Puleo	201	115	105	191	612
Write-Ins	1	3	1	7	12
Total	251	160	141	270	822
Board of Assessors					
Blanks	68	51	40	73	232
Elizabeth G. Vallerand	182	109	101	195	587
Write-Ins	1	0	0	2	3
Total	251	160	141	270	822
Board of Health					
Blanks	56	46	27	67	196
Carol J. Devanney	195	113	114	202	624
Write-Ins	0	1	0	1	2
Total	251	160	141	270	822
Cemetery Commissioner					
Blanks	53	41	27	66	187
Robert J. Pelletier, Sr.	198	119	113	204	634
Write-Ins	0	0	1	0	1
Total	251	160	141	270	822
Finance Committee					
Blanks	302	207	178	339	1,026
Robert L. Mullin, II	184	106	98	192	580
Frederick Perreault	7	5	3	0	15
Sean Martin	2	0	0	2	4
Others	7	2	3	7	19
Total	502	320	282	540	1,644
Library Trustee (2)					
Blanks	158	116	82	145	501
Lynne G. Lown	171	102	99	206	578
Lisa A. Camacho	172	102	100	189	563
Write-Ins	1	0	1	0	2
Total	502	320	282	540	1,644

Planning Board					
Blanks	74	57	45	75	251
Steven P. O'Neill	175	103	96	195	569
Write-Ins	2	0	0	0	2
Total	251	160	141	270	822
School Committee - 2 years					
Blanks	14	3	15	8	40
Diane L. Kablik	115	53	56	115	339
Collin T. Manzo	120	104	71	145	440
Write-Ins	2	0	0	2	4
Total	251	160	142	270	823
School Committee (2)					
Blanks	165	117	103	178	563
Burton J. Buchman	161	97	89	172	519
William S. Downing	176	104	89	183	552
Write-Ins	0	2	1	7	10
Total	502	320	282	540	1,644
Sewer Commissioner - 1 year					
Blanks	67	50	34	78	229
Richard D. Reault	183	110	107	192	592
Write-Ins	1	0	0	0	1
Total	251	160	141	270	822
Sewer Commissioner					
Blanks	56	53	39	74	222
Gerald P. Foley	195	107	102	196	600
Write-Ins	0	0	0	0	0
Total	251	160	141	270	822
Town Collector					
Blanks	52	45	27	47	171
Gene R. Spickler	198	115	114	222	649
Write-Ins	1	0	0	1	2
Total	251	160	141	270	822

Attest: a true copy
Joanne Shifres, Town Clerk

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT
MAY 15, 2007

Middlesex, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts, in the County of Middlesex:

GREETINGS:
In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town of Tyngsborough, qualified to vote in the election and town affairs, to meet at the following locations:

PRECINCT 1. EARLY CHILDHOOD CENTER, 135 COBURN ROAD
PRECINCT 2. MULTI SERVICE CENTER, 180 LAKEVIEW AVENUE
PRECINCT 3. TOWN OFFICES/LIBRARY, 25 BRYANTS LANE
PRECINCT 4. TYNGSBOROUGH ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, 205 WESTFORD RD

in Tyngsborough on Tuesday, the eighth day of May in the year two thousand seven next from 7 o'clock in the forenoon to 8 o'clock in the evening, then and there to act on the following article:

Article 1. To bring in their votes by ballot for 1 Selectman for the term of three years, 1 Assessor for the term of three years, 1 Board of Health Member for the term of three years, 1 Cemetery Commissioner for the term of three years, 2 Finance Committee Members for the term of three years, 2 Library Trustees for the term of three years, 1 Planning Board Member for the term of five years, 1 School Committee Member for the term of two years, 2 School Committee Members for the term of three years, 1 Sewer Commissioner for the term of one year, 1 Sewer Commissioner for the term of three years, and 1 Town Collector for the term of three years.

And you are further directed to notify the said inhabitants of the Town of Tyngsborough to meet for the Annual Town Meeting at the Tyngsborough Elementary School Cafetorium in said Tyngsborough on Tuesday the fifteenth day of May in the year two thousand seven at 7 o'clock in the evening then and there to act on the following articles.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Town Officers and Committees as printed, or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 3. To choose all officers not named in Article 1 of the Annual Town Election Warrant, or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to fix the salary and compensation of elective officers of the Town as provided by Section 108 of Chapter 41 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended, for the Fiscal Year 2008 (July 1, 2007 - June 30, 2008), or take any other action relative thereto.

Salaries of the Elected Officials are included in the Department Appropriations.

	SALARIES 7/01/06 6/30/07	REQUEST SALARIES 7/01/07 6/30/08
Elective Town Officers		
Moderator	$ 0	$ 0
Selectmen Members (5)	$ 0	$ 0
Tax Collector	$51,838	$53,062
Town Clerk	$48,276	$49,343
Assessors (3)		
Chairman	$ 1	$ 1
Member (1)	$ 1	$ 1
Member (1)	$ 0	$ 0
Board of Health		
Chairman	$ 0	$ 0
Members (4)	$ 0	$ 0
Tree Warden	$ 0	$ 0
Cemetery Commissioners (3)	$ 0	$ 0
School Committee (7)	$ 0	$ 0
Library Trustees (6)	$ 0	$ 0
Sewer Commissioners (3)		
Chairman	$ 0	$ 0
Members (2)	$ 0	$ 0
Planning Board (5)		
Chairman	$ 0	$1,200
Members (4)	$ 0	$4,000
Finance Committee (5)	$ 0	$ 0
Constables (2)	$ 0	$ 0
Greater Lowell Technical High School (1)	$ 0	$ 0

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money as may be necessary to fund town expenses for the ensuing year, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: Board of Selectmen

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, appropriate by transfer from available funds, and/or borrow the sum of $49,500.00 for the purpose of purchasing 30 sets of Protective Clothing (Turn-out gear) to replace worn out/outdated gear and to meet the latest codes, to be expended by the Board of Fire Engineers, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: Capital Asset Management Committee

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, appropriate by transfer from available funds, and/or borrow the sum of $47,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing Self

Contained Breathing Apparatus (SCBA), to replace one-third of the existing SCBA systems in order to meet the latest codes, to be expended by the Board of Fire Engineers, or take any other action relative thereto. Submitted by: Capital Asset Management Committee

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, appropriate by transfer from available funds, and/or borrow the sum of $185,000.00 to pay for the costs for Phase II of repairing/replacing the roof at the Tyngsborough Early Childhood Center located at 135 Colburn Road, including the payment of any and all costs incidental and related thereto, to be expended by the School Committee, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: Capital Asset Management Committee

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate by transfer the sum of $9,525.50, from Account #2400-000-3401-000 Vesper Development Impact Fees/Highway Department, to Account #0100-422-5850-000 for the FY08 Highway Department Truck Lease payment year 4, to be expended by the Highway Department, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: Highway Department

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to certify the Chapter 90 Bond appropriation of $271,924 as an available fund to be expended by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto. Submitted by: Board of Selectmen

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to authorize pursuant to the authority granted under Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 53E½ the following revolving funds for the purpose of receiving fees and making disbursements in connection with the duties of the following town entities or as so specified below, and that any surplus revenue accumulated in FY 2007 and FY 2008 shall remain in the revolving accounts for each of the following town entities.

Town Entity	FY08 Maximum Expenditure	Authorized to Expend
Fire Department	$20,000.00	Board of Fire Engineers or designee
Recreation Committee	$90,000.00	Board of Selectmen or designee
School Field Use Committee	$10,000.00	School Field Use Committee or designee
Recycling Committee	$ 7,000.00	Board of Health or designee
Board of Health	$30,000.00	Board of Health or designee
For collection and disposal of bulky items and appliances		
Board of Health	$ 6,000.00	Board of Health or designee
For reimbursement program for Medicare Plan members		
Conservation Commission	$ 5,000.00	Conservation Commission or designee
For receiving fees under the local Wetland Protection By-law and making disbursements in connection with the duties of the Conservation Commission		

Or take any other action relative thereto. Submitted by: Town Entities as shown

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate $37,000 from FY2008 Community Preservation Fund revenues for administrative fees to support the Community Preservation

Committee in the review of project proposals and in the conduct of general business duties, including but not limited to, technical staffing and expertise, performing appraisals, environmental site assessments, legal advertisements, publication fees, generation of a Community Preservation Plan, and other such expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: Community Preservation Committee

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer $20,000 from FY 2007 Community Preservation Budgeted Reserve for the purpose of obtaining an updated Open Space and Recreation Plan required by the state, to be expended by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto. Submitted by: Community Preservation Committee

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate $58,722.50 from FY 2008 Community Preservation Fund revenues for the Principal and Interest payments due on the long-term debt of the Long Pond purchase, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: Community Preservation Committee

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to reserve $75,000 from FY 2008 Community Preservation Fund revenues for historic preservation, $75,000 from FY 2008 Community Preservation Fund revenues for Affordable Housing initiatives, $75,000 from FY 2008 Community Preservation Fund revenues for Open Space initiatives, or take any other action relative thereto. Submitted by: Community Preservation Committee

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from existing Community Preservation Budgeted Reserve, Open Space Reserve, FY08 Annual Revenues, and/or borrow the sum of $1,100,000 for the purpose of purchasing a parcel of land approximately .84 acres and buildings at 216 Middlesex Road, currently known as Shurfine Market, from the owners, Flint Pond Real Estate, LLC, of the same address, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: Community Preservation Committee

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from existing Community Preservation Budgeted Reserve, Open Space Reserve, FY08 Annual Revenues, and/or borrow a sum of money for the demolition of the buildings, removal of material and debris, and general clean-up at 216 Middlesex Road, currently known as Shurfine Market, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: Community Preservation Committee

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to reserve a sum of money from FY 2008 Community Preservation Fund revenues for FY 2008 Community Preservation Fund purposes, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: Community Preservation Committee

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds, and/or borrow $49,500 for the purpose of purchasing 30 sets of Protective Clothing (Turn-out gear) in order to replace worn out/outdated gear and to meet the latest codes, to be expended by the Board of Fire Engineers, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: Board of Fire Engineers

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds, and/or borrow $70,000 for the purpose of purchasing 14 sets of Self Contained Breathing Apparatus (SCBA), to replace one-half of the existing SCBA systems in order to meet the latest codes, to be expended by the Board of Fire Engineers, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: Board of Fire Engineers

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds, and/or borrow $350,000 for the purpose of purchasing a Fire Engine to replace Engine 1, a 20 year old apparatus that was scheduled for replacement last year, to be expended by the Board of Fire Engineers, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: Board of Fire Engineers

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds, and/or borrow $48,000 for the purpose of purchasing a replacement to Car-1, a 9 year old Incident Command vehicle as scheduled for replacement this year, to be expended by the Board of Fire Engineers, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: Board of Fire Engineers

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate by transfer from its unrestricted revenues to the School Committee budget the reimbursements received by the town, pursuant to M.G.L. C. 44 , Sec. 72, for medical services provided to school pupils who are in residential special education programs pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 71B and all federal reimbursements received for other reimbursable medical services provided by the school department pursuant to state or federal law to students requiring educational or related medical services, such sums to be expended for any lawful purpose by the committee, or take any other action relative thereto. Submitted by: School Committee

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or appropriate by transfer from available funds, the sum of $25,000.00 for the purpose of conducting a search for a new Superintendent of Schools, to be expended by the School Committee, or take any other action relative thereto. Submitted by: School Committee

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, appropriate by transfer from available funds, and/or borrow the sum of $25,200.00 for the purchase of 3 new copy machines, to be expended by the School Committee, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: School Committee

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the School Committee to enter into a lease agreement for the purpose of leasing 3 copy machines, or take any other action relative thereto. Submitted by: School Committee

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, appropriate by transfer from available funds, and/or borrow the sum of $12,000.00 for the purchase of a floor scrubber, to be expended by the School Committee, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: School Committee

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the School Committee to enter into a lease agreement for the purpose of leasing a floor scrubber, or take any other action relative thereto. Submitted by: School Committee

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, appropriate by transfer from available funds, and/or borrow the sum of $17,310.00 for the purpose of purchasing lockers at the Middle School, to be expended by the School Committee, or take any other action relative thereto. Submitted by: School Committee

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, appropriate by transfer from available funds, and/or borrow the sum of $125,000.00 for the purpose of upgrading the school system's technology as the entire infrastructure of the school system's technology has become obsolete or in need of repair, to be expended by the School Committee, or take any other action relative thereto. Submitted by: School Committee

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, appropriate by transfer from available funds, and/or borrow the sum of $32,000.00 for the purpose of upgrading the Middle School Cafeteria serving line, to be expended by the School Committee, or take any other action relative thereto. Submitted by: School Committee

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, appropriate by transfer from available funds, and/or borrow the sum of $185,000.00 to pay for the costs for Phase II of repairing/replacing the roof at the Tyngsborough Early Childhood Center located at 135 Colburn Road, including the payment of any and all costs incidental and related thereto, to be expended by the School Committee, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: School Committee

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, appropriate by transfer from available funds, and/or borrow the sum of $256,000.00 for the purpose of funding Phase II Security at the Norris Road Campus, to be expended by the School Committee, or take any other action relative thereto. Submitted by: School Committee

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, appropriate by transfer from available funds, and/or borrow the sum of $38,083, for the purpose of installing a Closed Circuit Television (Security) at the Early Childhood Center, to be expended by the School Committee, or take any other action relative thereto. Submitted by: School Committee

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, appropriate by transfer from available funds, and/or borrow the sum of $90,000 for the purpose of refurbishing the Middle School Kitchen, to be expended by the School Committee, or take any other action relative thereto. Submitted by: School Committee

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to accept Massachusetts General Law, Chapter 32B, Section 18, and require that all retirees, their spouses and dependents who are enrolled in Medicare Part A at no cost to a retiree, their spouse or dependents, or eligible for coverage thereunder at no cost to a retiree, their spouse or dependents, be required to enroll in a medicare health benefits supplement plan offered by the town, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: Board of Selectmen

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate by transfer from available funds a sum of money to supplement the Stabilization Fund, or take any other action relative thereto. Submitted by: Board of Selectmen

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate by transfer from available funds a sum of money to supplement the Capital Asset Stabilization Fund, or take any other action relative thereto. Submitted by: Board of Selectmen

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate by transfer from available funds a sum of money to be expended by the Board of Selectmen to be used to stabilize the tax rate for fiscal year 2008, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: Board of Selectmen

Article 40. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate by transfer from the Capital Asset Stabilization Fund a sum of money to be expended by the Board of Selectmen to be used to stabilize the tax rate for fiscal year 2008, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: Board of Selectmen

Article 41. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-laws for the Capital Asset Management Committee, Article XL, section 4, as follows: Delete the last sentence which reads "The Selectmen shall submit its approved capital improvement budget to the Annual Town Meeting for adoption by the Town.", and replace with "The Selectmen shall submit its recommended capital improvement items at any Town Meeting for action by the Town.", or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: Capital Asset Management Committee

Article 42. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Laws for Town Meetings Article I, Section 2, replacing "Unitarian Meeting House" with "Community Center" and replacing "Shurfine Market" with the "Fire Station #1", or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: Town Clerk

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to amend Clause Forty-first C of the General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 5 by accepting the provisions of Chapter 184, Section 51 of the Acts of 2002, (Part 2 only), thereby increasing the amount of the exemption by 20%, beginning in Fiscal Year 2008, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: Board of Assessors

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to accept Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 83, Section 16G, Deferral of Charges, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: Sewer Commissioners

Article 45. To see if the Town will vote to accept Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 80, Section 13B, Deferral and Recovery Agreements; Application; Recordation; Lien, or take any other action relative thereto. Submitted by: Sewer Commissioners

Article 46. To see if the Town will vote to accept Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 39, subsection 23D, in which "a member of any town board, committee or commission when holding an adjudicatory hearing shall not be disqualified from voting in the matter solely due to that member's absence from no more than a single session of the hearing at which testimony or other evidence is received. Before any such vote, the member shall certify in writing that he has examined all evidence received at the missed session, which evidence shall include an audio or video recording of the missed session or a transcript thereof. The written certification shall be part of the record of the hearing. Nothing in this section shall change, replace, negate or otherwise supersede applicable quorum requirements."

Submitted by: Board of Selectmen

Article 47. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Massachusetts General Law Chapter 184 section 52 of the Acts of 2002, which amends General Law chapter 59 section 5K allowing the Board of Selectmen to create a Senior Property Tax Work-off Program beginning in fiscal year 2008, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: Citizen's Petition

Article 48. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law of the Town of Tyngsborough by changing the zoning district designation of:

7 Cummings Road, owned by Debra J. Chronopoulos and Kevin D. Cochran, from a residential status to Commercial status, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: Citizen's Petition

Article 49. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 2.15.11 of the Tyngsborough Zoning By-laws to read as follows:

<u>2.15.10</u> <u>Nonconforming Lots</u>

<u>2.15.11</u> Existing Lots – Any lot which complied with the minimum area, frontage, and lot width requirements, if any, in effect at the time the boundaries of the lot were defined by recorded deed or plan, may be built upon or used for single family residential use, notwithstanding the adoption of new or increased lot area, frontage, or lot width requirements, provided that:

1. At the time of adoption of such new or increased requirements or while building on such lot was otherwise permitted, whichever occurs later, such lot

was held, and has continued to be held, in ownership separate from that of adjoining land; and

2. The lot has at least 5,000 square feet of area and 50 feet of frontage at the time the boundaries of the lot were defined.

   Notwithstanding the above, the separate ownership requirements identified in Paragraph 1 which reads "such lot was held, and has continued to be held, in ownership separate from that of adjoining land" and the requirement of 50 feet of frontage identified in Paragraph 2, shall not be applicable to any lot shown on any plan recorded with the Middlesex North Registry of Deeds Book before May 20, 1955, which lot abuts a lake or waterway, which has not been built upon and which has been held continuously by an individual or by a trust controlled by said individual, on or before the adoption of the Tyngsborough Zoning Bylaw, May 20, 1955; and

3. Any proposed structure is situated on the lot so as to conform with the minimum yard requirements, if any, in effect at the time the boundaries of such lot were defined. In the case where no minimum yard requirements were in effect at the time the boundaries of such lot were defined, the minimum front yard shall be 20 feet and the minimum side and rear yards shall be 10 feet.

Or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: Citizens' Petition

Article 50. To see if the Town will vote to accept Overlook Drive as a public way as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and shown on a plan of land entitled "Plan of Land, Chestnut Hill Estates Phase II in Tyngsborough, MA" dated July 9, 1999 and revised through November 1, 1999 and recorded with the Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 202, Plan 105, provided that such acceptance is made without cost to the Town and that such appropriate waivers, releases, easements, or other conveyances are obtained from the abutters and others as may be required by the Board of Selectmen acting with the advice of the Planning Board, or take any other action relative thereto. Submitted by Board of Selectmen

Article 51. To see if the Town will vote to accept Black Oak Circle as a public way as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and shown as "Oakmont Circle" on a plan of land entitled "Plan of Land Chestnut Hill Estates in Tyngsborough, MA" dated May 4, 1998 and recorded with Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 197, Plan 124, provided that such acceptance is made without cost to the Town and that such appropriate waivers, releases, easements, or other conveyances are obtained from the abutters and others as may be required by the Board of Selectmen acting with the advice of the Planning Board, or take any other action relative thereto. Submitted by: Board of Selectmen

Article 52. To see if the Town will vote to accept Primrose Lane as a public way as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and shown as "Longwood Road" on a plan of land entitled "Plan of Land Chestnut Hill Estates in Tyngsborough, MA" dated May 4, 1998 and recorded with Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 197, Plan 124, provided that such acceptance is made without cost to the Town and that such appropriate waivers, releases, easements, or other conveyances are obtained from the abutters and others as may be required by the Board of Selectmen acting with the advice of the Planning Board, or take any other action relative thereto. Submitted by: Board of Selectmen

Article 53. To see if the Town will vote to accept Dabilis Avenue as a public way as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and shown on a plan of land entitled "Dabilis Avenue, Tyngsborough, Massachusetts, Street Acceptance Plan", prepared for Charles Place, Inc., by DK Engineering Associates, Inc. with survey provided by Findeisen Survey & Design, LLC dated December 14, 2006, provided that such acceptance is made without cost to the Town and that such appropriate waivers, releases, easements, or other conveyances are obtained from the abutters and others as may be required by the Board of Selectmen acting with the advice of the Planning Board, or take any other action relative thereto. Submitted by: Board of Selectmen

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant, by posting attested copies thereof at the Town Hall, Unitarian Meeting House, Lakeview Avenue Fire Station No. 2, Shurfine Market, and Flint's Convenience Store in said Town, seven (7) days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return the Warrant, with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting, aforesaid.

Given under our hands and seals this 23rd day of April, in the year two thousand seven.

Board of Selectmen

/s/ Karyn M. Puleo
Karyn M. Puleo, Chairman

/s/ Richard B. Lemoine
Richard B. Lemoine, Vice-Chairman

/s/Jacqueline M. Schnackertz
Jacqueline M. Schnackertz, Clerk

/s/ Kevin V. O'Connor
Kevin V. O'Connor

/s/ Jason S. Booth
Jason S. Booth

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Tyngsborough by posting attested copies of same at the Town Hall, Unitarian Meeting House, Lakeview Avenue Fire Station No. 2, Shurfine Market, and Flint's Convenience Store at least seven (7) days before the date thereof, as within directed.

/s/ Allen Cursedean
Constable

April 27, 2007 — Date
9:30 AM — Time

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT
May 15, 2007
7:30 P.M.

Middlesex, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts, in the County of Middlesex:

GREETINGS:
In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town of Tyngsborough, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet at the Tyngsborough Elementary School Cafetorium, 205 Westford Road in said Tyngsborough on the fifteenth day of May, in the year two thousand seven next at 7:30 o'clock in the evening then and there to act on the following articles:

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate by transfer from available funds $4,050.00, to be expended by the Town Collector, to fund the cost of an upgrade to the software program, or take any other action relative thereto.
Submitted by: Town Collector

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate by transfer from available funds the sum of $2,600.00, to be expended by the Board of Assessors, to cover the cost of installing electrical wiring, outlets and a service window in the Assessors Office, or take any other action relative thereto. Submitted by: Board of Assessors

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate by transfer the sum of $4,000.00 from the Cemetery Sale of Lot Fund to the Cemetery Improvement Fund, to be expended by the Cemetery Commissioners, or take any other action relative thereto.
Submitted by: Cemetery Commissioners

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate by transfer from available funds and/or from one or more municipal government accounts a sum of monies to supplement various municipal government accounts for FY07, or take any other action relative thereto.
Submitted by: Board of Selectmen

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate by transfer a sum of monies from Retained Earnings to the Expense Account for FY07 in the Sewer Enterprise Fund, to be expended by the Sewer Commissioners, or take any other action relative thereto.
Submitted by: Sewer Commissioners

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate by transfer from available funds and/or borrow a sum of monies for the purpose of installing a holding tank for the separation of oil, grease, and water at the Highway Garage, to be expended by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto. Submitted by: Highway Department

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate by transfer from available funds and/or from one or more municipal government accounts a sum of monies to supplement the Reserve Fund for FY07, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: Board of Selectmen

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant, by posting attested copies thereof at the Town Hall, Unitarian Meeting House, Lakeview Avenue Fire Station No. 2, Shurfine Market, and Flint's Convenience Store in said Town, fourteen (14) days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return the Warrant, with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting, aforesaid.

Given under our hands and seals this 23rd day of April, in the year two thousand seven.

Board of Selectmen

/s/ Karyn M. Puleo
Karyn M. Puleo, Chairman

/s/ Richard B. Lemoine
Richard B. Lemoine, Vice-Chairman

/s/ Jacqueline M. Schnackertz
Jacqueline M. Schnackertz, Clerk

/s/ Kevin V. O'Connor
Kevin V. O'Connor

/s/ Jason S. Booth
Jason S. Booth

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Tyngsborough by posting attested copies of same at the Town Hall, Unitarian Meeting House, Lakeview Avenue Fire Station No. 2, Shurfine Market, and Flint's Convenience Store at least fourteen (14) days before the date thereof, as within directed.

/s/ Allen Curseaden	*April 27, 2007*	*9:30 AM*
Constable	Date	Time

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
MAY 15, 2007

Place: Tyngsborough Elementary School — Time: 7:05 pm
Moderator: Robert L. Kydd, Jr. — Voters Present: 179

The meeting opened with the Pledge of Allegiance. A moment of silence was observed in honor of Officer Jack Georges, who passed away last week.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Town Officers and Committees as printed, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: That the Town vote to accept the reports of the Town Officers and Committees as printed.
Action: Carries.

Motion: That the following non-residents be allowed to speak at the meeting if needed: William Mulligan, future Police Chief, Attorney Charles Zaroulis, Town Administrator Rosemary Cashman, Superintendent of Schools David Hawkins, Town Accountant Jacquie Cronin, Town Treasurer Pauline Guilmette, COA Director Barbara Reynolds, THS Principal Don Ciampa, Attorney George Malonis, Library Director Randy Robertshaw.
Action: Carries.

Article 3. To choose all officers not named in Article 1 of the Annual Town Election Warrant, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: That the Town vote to appoint Alan A. Sherburne and Robert W. Sherburne as Surveyor of Wood, Bark and Lumber and to appoint Nancy A Johnson and Kevin V. O'Connor to the Memorial Day Committee.
Action: Carries.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to fix the salary and compensation of elective officers of the Town as provided by Section 108 of Chapter 41 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended, for the Fiscal Year 2008 (July 1, 2007 - June 30, 2008), or take any other action relative thereto.

Salaries of the Elected Officials are included in the Department Appropriations.

	SALARIES 7/01/06 6/30/07	REQUEST SALARIES 7/01/07 6/30/08	RECOMMENDED SALARIES 7/01/07 6/30/08
Elective Town Officers			
Moderator	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0
Selectmen Members (5)	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0
Tax Collector	$51,838	$53,062	$53,062
Town Clerk	$48,276	$49,343	$49,343
Assessors (3)			
Chairman	$ 1	$ 1	$ 1
Member (1)	$ 1	$ 1	$ 1
Member (1)	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0
Board of Health			
Chairman	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0
Members (4)	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0
Tree Warden	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0
Cemetery Commissioners (3)	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0
School Committee (7)	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0
Library Trustees (6)	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0
Sewer Commissioners (3)			
Chairman	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0
Members (2)	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0
Planning Board (5)			
Chairman	$ 0	$ 1,200	$ 0

Members (4)	$ 0	$ 4,000	$ 0
Finance Committee (5)	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0
Constables (2)	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0
Greater Lowell Technical High School (1)	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0

Motion: That the Town fix the salary and compensation of elective officers as shown in the recommended column.
Action: Carries.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money as may be necessary to fund town expenses for the ensuing year, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion #1: That the Town approve the amounts in Article 5 as shown in the Finance Committee Proposed column.
Motion #2: To pull line item 210 Police Department to be voted on its own.
Action #2: Carries.
Action #1: Carries.
Motion #3: To accept line item 210 Police Department as printed in the Finance Committee Proposed column.
Action: #3: Carries.
Acting Chief Richard Burrows introduced the future police chief, William Mulligan to the meeting attendees.

DEPARTMENT/DESCRIPTION	FY 2007 ADJUSTED BUDGET	FY 2008 DEPT REQUEST	FY 2008 SELECTMEN PROPOSED	FY 2008 FINCOM PROPOSED
... 1 SALARIES & WAGES:	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
DEPT 114 MODERATOR:	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**
... 1 SALARIES & WAGES:	40,780.00	184,460.00	136,930.00	136,930.00
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	7,190.00	7,600.00	7,600.00	7,600.00
DEPT 122 SELECTMEN:	**47,970.00**	**192,060.00**	**144,530.00**	**144,530.00**
... 1 SALARIES & WAGES:	101,130.00	104,550.00	106,080.00	106,080.00
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	20,420.00	13,600.00	13,600.00	13,600.00
DEPT 123 TOWN ADMINISTRATOR:	**121,550.00**	**118,150.00**	**119,680.00**	**119,680.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	296,308.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
DEPT 124 TOWN MEETING ARTICLES:	**296,308.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	671.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
DEPT 125 UNPAID BILLS:	**671.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**
... 1 SALARIES & WAGES:	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
DEPT 129 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT:	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**
... 1 SALARIES & WAGES:	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	1,540.00	1,855.00	1,855.00	1,855.00
DEPT 131 FINANCE COMMITTEE:	**1,540.00**	**1,855.00**	**1,855.00**	**1,855.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	36,622.00	47,000.00	47,000.00	47,000.00
DEPT 132 RESERVE FUND:	**36,622.00**	**47,000.00**	**47,000.00**	**47,000.00**
... 1 SALARIES & WAGES:	67,907.00	78,037.00	78,037.00	78,037.00
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	15,825.00	7,630.00	4,630.00	4,630.00
DEPT 135 ACCOUNTANT:	**83,732.00**	**85,667.00**	**82,667.00**	**82,667.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	26,320.00	36,400.00	40,400.00	40,400.00
DEPT 136 ANNUAL AUDITS:	**26,320.00**	**36,400.00**	**40,400.00**	**40,400.00**

... 1 SALARIES & WAGES:	93,754.00	99,517.00	96,822.00	96,822.00
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	16,350.00	16,250.00	16,250.00	16,250.00
DEPT 141 ASSESSORS:	**110,104.00**	**115,767.00**	**113,072.00**	**113,072.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	35,750.00	80,500.00	45,500.00	45,500.00
DEPT 142 RECLASSIFICATION:	**35,750.00**	**80,500.00**	**45,500.00**	**45,500.00**
... 1 SALARIES & WAGES:	85,066.00	85,643.00	85,643.00	85,643.00
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	18,645.00	18,345.00	18,495.00	18,495.00
DEPT 145 TREASURER:	**103,711.00**	**103,988.00**	**104,138.00**	**104,138.00**
... 1 SALARIES & WAGES:	91,387.00	93,562.00	93,562.00	93,562.00
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	29,320.00	34,114.00	29,889.00	29,889.00
DEPT 146 TAX COLLECTOR:	**120,707.00**	**127,676.00**	**123,451.00**	**123,451.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	59,650.00	61,092.00	61,092.00	61,092.00
DEPT 151 TOWN COUNSEL:	**59,650.00**	**61,092.00**	**61,092.00**	**61,092.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	55,000.00	55,000.00	55,000.00	55,000.00
DEPT 152 SPECIAL LEGAL SERVICES:	**55,000.00**	**55,000.00**	**55,000.00**	**55,000.00**
... 1 SALARIES & WAGES:	66,506.00	67,957.00	67,957.00	67,957.00
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	1,950.00	2,090.00	2,090.00	2,090.00
DEPT 160 TOWN CLERK:	**68,456.00**	**70,047.00**	**70,047.00**	**70,047.00**
... 1 SALARIES & WAGES:	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00
DEPT 161 LICENSES & FINES:	**250.00**	**250.00**	**250.00**	**250.00**
... 1 SALARIES & WAGES:	16,400.00	12,980.00	22,930.00	22,930.00
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	13,340.00	17,990.00	10,690.00	10,690.00
DEPT 162 ELECTION/REGISTRATION:	**29,740.00**	**30,970.00**	**33,620.00**	**33,620.00**
... 1 SALARIES & WAGES:	43,146.00	37,182.00	35,432.00	35,432.00
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	16,050.00	6,250.00	6,250.00	6,250.00
DEPT 171 CONSERVATION COMMISSION:	**59,196.00**	**43,432.00**	**41,682.00**	**41,682.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
DEPT 172 OPEN SPACE PLAN:	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	2,803.00	2,874.00	2,803.00	2,803.00
DEPT 174 N. MIDDX. COUNCIL OF GOV'T:	**2,803.00**	**2,874.00**	**2,803.00**	**2,803.00**
... 1 SALARIES & WAGES:	13,770.00	20,200.00	13,812.00	13,812.00
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	13,695.00	18,500.00	13,500.00	13,500.00
DEPT 175 PLANNING BOARD:	**27,465.00**	**38,700.00**	**27,312.00**	**27,312.00**
... 1 SALARIES & WAGES:	500.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	4,691.00	4,616.00	4,616.00	4,616.00
DEPT 176 ZONING BD OF APPEALS:	**5,191.00**	**5,616.00**	**5,616.00**	**5,616.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
DEPT 181 HOUSING/DEVELOPMENT:	**5,000.00**	**5,000.00**	**5,000.00**	**5,000.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
DEPT 182 CAPITAL MANAGEMENT:	**200.00**	**200.00**	**200.00**	**200.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
DEPT 184 COMMUNITY PRESERVATION:	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**

... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
DEPT 185 AMERICAN DISABILITIES:	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	93,700.00	112,073.00	112,073.00	112,073.00
DEPT 192 TOWN HALL:	**93,700.00**	**112,073.00**	**112,073.00**	**112,073.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	850.00	850.00	850.00	850.00
DEPT 193 OLD TOWN HALL:	**850.00**	**850.00**	**850.00**	**850.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	4,000.00	4,500.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
DEPT 195 TOWN REPORTS:	**4,000.00**	**4,500.00**	**4,000.00**	**4,000.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	14,700.00	16,575.00	16,575.00	16,575.00
DEPT 196 TOWN BUILDINGS:	**14,700.00**	**16,575.00**	**16,575.00**	**16,575.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	450,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
DEPT 199 DUE TO OTHER FUNDS:	**450,000.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**
... 1 SALARIES & WAGES:	1,851,433.00	1,910,734.00	1,775,491.00	1,775,491.00
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	155,432.00	158,482.00	156,482.00	156,482.00
DEPT 210 POLICE DEPARTMENT:	**2,006,865.00**	**2,069,216.00**	**1,931,973.00**	**1,931,973.00**
... 1 SALARIES & WAGES:	14,415.00	22,685.00	18,933.00	18,933.00
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	36,888.00	40,059.00	40,059.00	40,059.00
DEPT 211 POLICE STATION:	**51,303.00**	**62,744.00**	**58,992.00**	**58,992.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	54,234.00	64,234.00	64,234.00	64,234.00
DEPT 212 POLICE CRUISERS:	**54,234.00**	**64,234.00**	**64,234.00**	**64,234.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
DEPT 213 LICENSING ENFORCEMENT:	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**
... 1 SALARIES & WAGES:	379,026.00	488,251.00	392,251.00	392,251.00
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	152,964.00	165,722.00	155,997.00	155,997.00
DEPT 220 FIRE DEPARTMENT:	**531,990.00**	**653,973.00**	**548,248.00**	**548,248.00**
... 1 SALARIES & WAGES:	309,884.00	342,308.00	297,655.00	297,655.00
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	43,700.00	51,000.00	50,100.00	50,100.00
DEPT 225 COMMUNICATION CENTER:	**353,584.00**	**393,308.00**	**347,755.00**	**347,755.00**
... 1 SALARIES & WAGES:	90,922.00	93,298.00	93,298.00	93,298.00
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	6,165.00	9,780.00	9,780.00	9,780.00
DEPT 241 BUILDING INSPECTOR:	**97,087.00**	**103,078.00**	**103,078.00**	**103,078.00**
... 1 SALARIES & WAGES:	8,495.00	8,815.00	8,815.00	8,815.00
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	900.00	900.00	900.00	900.00
DEPT 242 GAS INSPECTOR:	**9,395.00**	**9,715.00**	**9,715.00**	**9,715.00**
... 1 SALARIES & WAGES:	8,495.00	8,815.00	8,815.00	8,815.00
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
DEPT 243 PLUMBING INSPECTOR:	**9,495.00**	**9,815.00**	**9,815.00**	**9,815.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
DEPT 244 WEIGHTS & MEASURERS:	**1,000.00**	**1,000.00**	**1,000.00**	**1,000.00**
... 1 SALARIES & WAGES:	12,510.00	12,952.00	12,952.00	12,952.00
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	1,900.00	1,900.00	1,900.00	1,900.00

DEPT 245 WIRE INSPECTOR:	**14,410.00**	**14,852.00**	**14,852.00**	**14,852.00**
... 1 SALARIES & WAGES:	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	1,300.00	1,300.00	1,300.00	1,300.00
DEPT 291 CIVIL DEFENSE:	**2,500.00**	**2,500.00**	**2,500.00**	**2,500.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	36,000.00	36,000.00	36,000.00	36,000.00
DEPT 292 DOG OFFICER EXPENSE:	**36,000.00**	**36,000.00**	**36,000.00**	**36,000.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	5,150.00	5,350.00	5,450.00	5,450.00
DEPT 294 TREE WARDEN:	**5,150.00**	**5,350.00**	**5,450.00**	**5,450.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
DEPT 296 INSECT & PEST CONTROL:	**200.00**	**200.00**	**200.00**	**200.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00
DEPT 297 DUTCH ELM DISEASE:	**1,400.00**	**1,400.00**	**1,400.00**	**1,400.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
DEPT 298 FENCE VIEWER:	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**
... 1 SALARIES & WAGES:	775.00	775.00	775.00	775.00
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
DEPT 299 INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS:	**775.00**	**775.00**	**775.00**	**775.00**
... 1 SALARIES & WAGES:	12,195,965.00	12,948,702.00	12,880,921.00	12,880,921.00
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	3,434,522.00	3,509,341.00	3,509,341.00	3,509,341.00
DEPT 300 SCHOOL DEPARTMENT:	**15,630,487.00**	**16,458,043.00**	**16,390,262.00**	**16,390,262.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	614,053.00	762,156.00	762,156.00	762,156.00
DEPT 301 GR. LOWELL REG. SCHOOL:	**614,053.00**	**762,156.00**	**762,156.00**	**762,156.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
DEPT 305 SCHOOL D.A.R.E. OFFICER:	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**
... 1 SALARIES & WAGES:	0.00	40,000.00	0.00	0.00
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	11,950.00	0.00	26,000.00	26,000.00
DEPT 420 TOWN ENGINEER	**11,950.00**	**40,000.00**	**26,000.00**	**26,000.00**
... 1 SALARIES & WAGES:	469,725.00	485,617.00	485,617.00	485,617.00
DEPT 421 HIGHWAY SALARIES & WAGES:	**469,725.00**	**485,617.00**	**485,617.00**	**485,617.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	76,420.00	80,526.00	80,526.00	80,526.00
DEPT 422 HWY MACHINERY FUND:	**76,420.00**	**80,526.00**	**80,526.00**	**80,526.00**
... 1 SALARIES & WAGES:	37,500.00	37,500.00	37,500.00	37,500.00
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	87,500.00	87,500.00	87,500.00	87,500.00
DEPT 423 HWY SNOW EXPENSE:	**125,000.00**	**125,000.00**	**125,000.00**	**125,000.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	39,050.00	44,908.00	44,908.00	44,908.00
DEPT 424 HWY STREET LIGHTING:	**39,050.00**	**44,908.00**	**44,908.00**	**44,908.00**
... 1 SALARIES & WAGES:	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	63,000.00	63,000.00	63,000.00	63,000.00
DEPT 425 HWY TOWN MAINTENANCE:	**65,000.00**	**65,000.00**	**65,000.00**	**65,000.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
DEPT 426 HWY SPECIAL SIGNS:	**2,000.00**	**2,000.00**	**2,000.00**	**2,000.00**

... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	53,800.00	53,800.00	53,800.00	53,800.00
DEPT 427 HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION:	**53,800.00**	**53,800.00**	**53,800.00**	**53,800.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
DEPT 428 HIGHWAY ARTICLES:	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	7,575.00	7,550.00	7,550.00	7,550.00
DEPT 429 HWY UNIFORM ALLOWANCE:	**7,575.00**	**7,550.00**	**7,550.00**	**7,550.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00	0.00
DEPT 432 HWY SNOW UNACCEPTED RDS:	**5,000.00**	**5,000.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**
... 1 SALARIES & WAGES:	28,900.00	28,900.00	28,900.00	28,900.00
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	3,550.00	6,200.00	5,300.00	5,300.00
DEPT 491 CEMETERY DEPARTMENT:	**32,450.00**	**35,100.00**	**34,200.00**	**34,200.00**
... 1 SALARIES & WAGES:	8,200.00	8,200.00	8,200.00	8,200.00
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
DEPT 492 CEMETERY INTERMENTS:	**12,200.00**	**12,200.00**	**12,200.00**	**12,200.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
DEPT 493 CEMETERY IMPROVEMENT FUND:	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**
... 1 SALARIES & WAGES:	36,462.00	39,445.00	39,445.00	39,445.00
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	53,923.00	53,825.00	53,825.00	53,825.00
DEPT 520 BOARD OF HEALTH:	**90,385.00**	**93,270.00**	**93,270.00**	**93,270.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
DEPT 521 DENTAL PROGRAM:	**3,000.00**	**3,000.00**	**3,000.00**	**3,000.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	0.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00
DEPT 522 NURSING CONTRACT:	**0.00**	**3,000.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
DEPT 523 MENTAL HEALTH ASSESSMENT:	**200.00**	**200.00**	**200.00**	**200.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	837,000.00	810,000.00	810,000.00	810,000.00
DEPT 524 RUBBISH & RECYCLING CONTRACT:	**837,000.00**	**810,000.00**	**810,000.00**	**810,000.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
DEPT 525 ANIMAL DISPOSAL:	**100.00**	**100.00**	**100.00**	**100.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
DEPT 526 RECYCLING COMMITTEE:	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**
... 1 SALARIES & WAGES:	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00
DEPT 527 INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTER:	**25.00**	**25.00**	**25.00**	**25.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	14,000.00	14,000.00	14,000.00	14,000.00
DEPT 528 HAZARDOUS WASTE:	**14,000.00**	**14,000.00**	**14,000.00**	**14,000.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
DEPT 530 DEMOLITION & PUBLIC HEALTH:	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**
... 1 SALARIES & WAGES:	84,628.00	118,161.00	87,561.00	87,561.00
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	6,205.00	7,465.00	7,265.00	7,265.00

DEPT 541 COUNCIL ON AGING:	**90,833.00**	**125,626.00**	**94,826.00**	**94,826.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	17,154.00	15,334.00	14,434.00	14,434.00
DEPT 542 COMMUNITY CENTER:	**17,154.00**	**15,334.00**	**14,434.00**	**14,434.00**
... 1 SALARIES & WAGES:	37,737.00	38,710.00	38,710.00	38,710.00
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	1,975.00	1,975.00	1,975.00	1,975.00
DEPT 543 VETERANS AGENT:	**39,712.00**	**40,685.00**	**40,685.00**	**40,685.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	62,685.00	75,500.00	66,185.00	66,185.00
DEPT 544 VETERANS BENEFITS:	**62,685.00**	**75,500.00**	**66,185.00**	**66,185.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	750.00	750.00	750.00	750.00
DEPT 545 VETERANS GRAVES:	**750.00**	**750.00**	**750.00**	**750.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
DEPT 546 VETERANS FLAGS:	**500.00**	**500.00**	**500.00**	**500.00**
... 1 SALARIES & WAGES:	192,353.00	202,619.00	202,619.00	202,619.00
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	83,491.00	88,258.00	85,258.00	85,258.00
DEPT 610 LIBRARY:	**275,844.00**	**290,877.00**	**287,877.00**	**287,877.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	329.00	400.00	400.00	400.00
DEPT 630 TOWN BEACH:	**329.00**	**400.00**	**400.00**	**400.00**
... 1 SALARIES & WAGES:	23,202.00	23,750.00	23,750.00	23,750.00
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	20,358.00	24,710.00	24,710.00	24,710.00
DEPT 655 RECREATION DEPARTMENT:	**43,560.00**	**48,460.00**	**48,460.00**	**48,460.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	900.00	900.00	900.00	900.00
DEPT 660 MEMORIAL DAY COMM:	**900.00**	**900.00**	**900.00**	**900.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	850.00	850.00	850.00	850.00
DEPT 691 HISTORICAL COMMISSION:	**850.00**	**850.00**	**850.00**	**850.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	1,080,701.00	1,067,010.00	1,067,010.00	1,067,010.00
DEPT 710 LONG TERM DEBT:	**1,080,701.00**	**1,067,010.00**	**1,067,010.00**	**1,067,010.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	524,187.00	388,945.00	388,945.00	388,945.00
DEPT 760 LONG TERM DEBT INTEREST:	**524,187.00**	**388,945.00**	**388,945.00**	**388,945.00**
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	4,086,317.00	4,424,275.00	4,424,275.00	4,424,275.00
DEPT 910 INSURANCES:	**4,086,317.00**	**4,424,275.00**	**4,424,275.00**	**4,424,275.00**
TOTALS:	**29,350,316.00**	**30,365,009.00**	**29,840,311.00**	**29,840,311.00**
SEWER FUND BUDGET				
... 1 SALARIES & WAGES:	155,403.00	144,023.00	144,023.00	144,023.00
... 2 DEPT. EXPENSES:	1,104,582.00	1,152,839.00	1,152,839.00	1,152,839.00
TOTAL SEWER FUND BUDGET	**1,259,985.00**	**1,296,862.00**	**1,296,862.00**	**1,296,862.00**

SUMMARY BY FUNCTION				
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	1,861,186.00	1,356,242.00	1,258,413.00	1,258,413.00
PUBLIC SAFETY	3,175,388.00	3,428,160.00	3,135,987.00	3,135,987.00
EDUCATION	16,244,540.00	17,220,199.00	17,152,418.00	17,152,418.00

HIGHWAY & CEMETERY	900,170.00	956,701.00	936,801.00	936,801.00
HUMAN SERVICES	1,156,344.00	1,181,990.00	1,137,975.00	1,137,975.00
CULTURAL & RECREATION	321,483.00	341,487.00	338,487.00	338,487.00
DEBT	1,604,888.00	1,455,955.00	1,455,955.00	1,455,955.00
INSURANCE	4,086,317.00	4,424,275.00	4,424,275.00	4,424,275.00
SEWER	1,259,985.00	1,296,862.00	1,296,862.00	1,296,862.00
TOTAL TOWN & SEWER BUDGET	**30,610,301.00**	**31,661,871.00**	**31,137,173.00**	**31,137,173.00**

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, appropriate by transfer from available funds, and/or borrow the sum of $49,500.00 for the purpose of purchasing 30 sets of Protective Clothing (Turn-out gear) to replace worn out/outdated gear and to meet the latest codes, to be expended by the Board of Fire Engineers, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: That the Town approve this article and transfer $49,500.00 from the Capital Asset Stabilization Fund.
Action: Passes unanimously.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, appropriate by transfer from available funds, and/or borrow the su of $47,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing Self Contained Breathing Apparatus (SCBA), to replace one-third of the existing SCBA systems in order to meet the latest codes, to be expended by the Board of Fire Engineers, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: That the Town approve this article and transfer $47,000.00 from the Capital Asset Stabilization Fund.
Action: Carries unanimously.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, appropriate by transfer from available funds, and/or borrow the sum of $185,000.00, or any other amount, to pay for the costs for Phase II of repairing/replacing the roof at the Tyngsborough Early Childhood Center located at 135 Colburn Road, including the payment of any and all costs incidental and related thereto, to be expended by the School Committee, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: That the Town approve the motion for Article 8 as printed in the Finance Committee Report.
Finance Committee Report Motion: That the sum of $185,000 is hereby appropriated to pay for the costs for Phase II of repairing/replacing the roof at the Tyngsborough Early Childhood Center located at 135 Colburn Road, including the payment of any and all costs incidental and related thereto, to be expended by the School Committee, and that to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow said amount under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7(3A) of the General Laws, or pursuant to any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor, and that to pay the interest cost on this borrowing in its first year, the additional sum of $8,400 is hereby transferred for this purpose from available funds in the Capital Asset Stabilization Fund.
Action: Carries unanimously.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate by transfer the sum of $9,525.50, from Account #2400-000-3401-000 Vesper Development Impact Fees/Highway Department, to Account #0100-422-5850-000 for the FY08 Highway Department Truck Lease payment year 4, to be expended by the Highway Department, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: That the Town approve this article as printed.
Action: Carries.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to certify the Chapter 90 Bond appropriation of $271,924 as an available fund to be expended by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: That the Town approve this article as printed.
Action: Does carry.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to authorize pursuant to the authority granted under Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 53E½ the following revolving funds for the purpose of receiving fees and making disbursements in connection with the duties of the following town entities or as so specified below, and that any surplus revenue accumulated in FY 2007 and FY 2008 shall remain in the revolving accounts for each of the following town entities.

Town Entity	FY08 Maximum Expenditure	Authorized to Expend

Fire Department	$20,000.00	Board of Fire Engineers or designee
Recreation Committee	$90,000.00	Board of Selectmen or designee
School Field Use Committee	$10,000.00	School Field Use Committee or designee
Recycling Committee	$ 7,000.00	Board of Health or designee
Board of Health	$30,000.00	Board of Health or designee
For collection and disposal of bulky items and appliances		
Board of Health	$ 6,000.00	Board of Health or designee
For reimbursement program for Medicare Plan members		
Conservation Commission	$ 5,000.00	Conservation Commission or designee
For receiving fees under the local Wetland Protection By-law and making disbursements in connection with the duties of the Conservation Commission		

Or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: That the Town approve this article as printed.
Action: Does carry.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate $37,000 from FY2008 Community Preservation Fund revenues for administrative fees to support the Community Preservation Committee in the review of project proposals and in the conduct of general business duties, including but not limited to, technical staffing and expertise, performing appraisals, environmental site assessments, legal advertisements, publication fees, generation of a Community Preservation Plan, and other such expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: That the Town approve this article as printed.
Action: Does carry.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer $20,000 from FY 2007 Community Preservation Budgeted Reserve for the purpose of obtaining an updated Open Space and Recreation Plan required by the state, to be expended by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: That the Town approve this article as printed.
Action: Does carry.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate $58,722.50 from FY 2008 Community Preservation Fund revenues for the Principal and Interest payments due on the long-term debt of the Long Pond purchase, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: That the Town approve this article as printed.
Action: Does carry.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to reserve $75,000 from FY 2008 Community Preservation Fund revenues for historic preservation, $75,000 from FY 2008 Community Preservation Fund revenues for Affordable Housing initiatives, $75,000 from FY 2008 Community Preservation Fund revenues for Open Space initiatives, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: That the Town approve this article as printed.
Action: Does carry.

Motion: To temporarily suspend the Annual Town Meeting.
Action: Carries. Meeting suspended at 7:30 pm.

Motion: To reopen the ATM.
Action: Meeting reopened at 7:43 pm.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from existing Community Preservation Budgeted Reserve, Open Space Reserve, FY08 Annual Revenues, and/or borrow the sum of $1,100,000, or any other amount, for the purpose of purchasing a parcel of land approximately .84 acres and buildings at 216 Middlesex Road, currently known as Shur Fine Market, from the owners, Flint Pond Real Estate, LLC, of the same address, including the payment of any and all costs incidental and related thereto, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: That the sum of $1,100,000 is hereby appropriated for the purpose of purchasing a parcel of land approximately .84 acres and buildings at 216 Middlesex Road, currently known as Shur Fine Market, from the owners, Flint Pond Real Estate, LLC, of the same address, and that to meet this appropriation the sum of $474,670 is hereby appropriated from existing Community Preservation Budgeted Reserve, that the sum of $250,000 is hereby appropriated from the Unreserved Fund Balance, that the sum of $375,330 is hereby appropriated from FY08 Annual Revenues, and that to pay for the securing and decommissioning of this property, the additional sum of $15,000 is hereby appropriated from FY08 Annual Revenues.
Action: Hand count required. Counted 94 in favor and 74 opposed. Motion carries.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from existing Community Preservation Budgeted Reserve, Open Space Reserve, Historic Preservation Reserve, Affordable Housing Reserve, FY08 Annual Revenues, and/or borrow a sum of money for the preparation of the Town Center Development and Preservation Plan, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: That the sum of $30,000 is hereby appropriated for the purpose of the preparation of the Town Center Development and Preservation Plan, and that to meet this appropriation the sum of $10,000 is hereby appropriated from the existing Community Preservation Budgeted Reserve, that the sum of $10,000 is hereby appropriated from the Historic Preservation Reserve, and that the sum of $10,000 is hereby appropriated from the Affordable Housing Reserve.
Action: Does carry.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to reserve a sum of money from FY 2008 Community Preservation Fund revenues for FY 2008 Community Preservation Fund purposes, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: That the Town vote to reserve $42,947.50 from FY 2008 Community Preservation Fund revenues for FY 2008 Community Preservation Fund purposes.
Action: Does carry.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds, and/or borrow $49,500 for the purpose of purchasing 30 sets of Protective Clothing (Turn-out gear) in order to replace worn out/outdated gear and to meet the latest codes, to be expended by the Board of Fire Engineers, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: To withdraw the Article.
Action: Does carry.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds, and/or borrow $70,000 for the purpose of purchasing 14 sets of Self Contained Breathing Apparatus (SCBA), to replace one-half of the existing SCBA systems in order to meet the latest codes, to be expended by the Board of Fire Engineers, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: To withdraw the Article.
Action: Does carry.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds, and/or borrow $350,000 for the purpose of purchasing a Fire Engine to replace Engine 1, a 20 year old apparatus that was scheduled for replacement last year, to be expended by the Board of Fire Engineers, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: To withdraw the Article.
Action: Does carry.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds, and/or borrow $48,000 for the purpose of purchasing a replacement to Car-1, a 9 year old Incident Command vehicle as scheduled for replacement this year, to be expended by the Board of Fire Engineers, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: To withdraw the Article.
Action: Does carry.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate by transfer from its unrestricted revenues to the School Committee budget the reimbursements received by the town, pursuant to M.G.L. C. 44 , Sec. 72, for medical services provided to school pupils who are in residential special education programs pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 71B and all federal reimbursements received for other reimbursable medical services provided by the school department pursuant to state or federal law to students requiring educational or related medical services, such sums to be expended for any lawful purpose by the committee, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: That the Town approve this article as printed.
Action: Does carry.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, appropriate by transfer from available funds, and/or borrow the sum of $85,000.00 for the purpose of evaluating, developing a multi-year plan, and upgrading the school system's technology as the entire infrastructure of the school system's technology has become obsolete or in need of repair, to be expended by the School Committee, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: The School Committee wishes to withdraw this Article.
Action: Does carry.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to accept Massachusetts General Law, Chapter 32B, Section 18, and require that all retirees, their spouses and dependents who are enrolled in Medicare Part A at no cost to a retiree, their spouse or dependents, or eligible for coverage thereunder at no cost to a retiree, their spouse or dependents, be required to enroll in a medicare health benefits supplement plan offered by the town, or take any other action relative thereto.

Motion: That the Town approve this Article as printed.
Action: Does carry.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate by transfer from available funds a sum of money to supplement the Stabilization Fund, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: To withdraw this Article.
Action: Does carry unanimously.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate by transfer from available funds a sum of money to supplement the Capital Asset Stabilization Fund, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: That the Town vote to appropriate by transfer the sum of $30,000 from Free Cash to the Capital Asset Stabilization Fund.
Action: Does carry unanimously.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate by transfer from available funds a sum of money to be expended by the Board of Selectmen to be used to stabilize the tax rate for fiscal year 2008, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: That the town vote to appropriate by transfer from Free Cash the sum of $600,000 to be expended by the Board of Selectmen to be used to stabilize the tax rate for fiscal year 2008.
Action: Does carry.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate by transfer from the Capital Asset Stabilization Fund a sum of money to be expended by the Board of Selectmen to be used to stabilize the tax rate for fiscal year 2008, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: That the town vote to appropriate by transfer from the Capital Asset Stabilization Fund the sum of $41,600 to be expended by the Board of Selectmen to be used to stabilize the tax rate for fiscal year 2008.
Action: Does pass unanimously.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-laws for the Capital Asset Management Committee, Article XL, as follows:

<u>amend section 4 as follows</u>:
Delete the last sentence which reads "The Selectmen shall submit its approved capital improvement budget to the Annual Town Meeting for adoption by the Town.",
and replace with "The Selectmen shall submit its recommended capital improvement items at any Town Meeting for action by the Town."

<u>amend section 3C as follows</u>:
Delete the section in its entirety which reads "All private citizen petitions submitted to an Annual or Special Town Meeting subsequently shall use the same forms as such Town governmental bodies and shall submit such forms to the Committee by December first of the year following the Town Meeting.",
and replace with "All private citizen requests shall use the same forms as such Town governmental bodies and shall submit such forms to the Committee by December first of each year."

<u>amend section 3E as follows</u>:
Delete the section in its entirety which reads "No appropriation shall be voted for by Town Meeting for a capital improvement requested by a governmental unit or private citizen petition unless the proposed capital improvement is considered in the Committee's report, or the Committee shall first have submitted a report to the Board of Selectmen explaining the omission.",
and replace with "No appropriation shall be voted for by Town Meeting for a capital improvement item requested by a governmental unit or private citizen unless the proposed capital improvement item: a) has been considered in the Committee's report or the Committee shall first have submitted a report to the Board of Selectmen explaining the omission, and b) has been approved by the Board of Selectmen."

Or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: To waive the reading of the Article.
Action: Reading waived.
Motion: To vote on amending section 4 of the article separately from 3C and 3E.
Action: Carries.
Motion: To accept the amended section 4 as written.
Action: Does carry.
Motion: To accept the written amendments to 3C and 3E.
Action: Hand count required. Counted 61 in favor and 50 opposed. Motion carries.

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Laws for Town Meetings Article I, Section 2, replacing "Unitarian Meeting House" with "Community Center" and replacing "Shurfine Market" with the "Fire Station #1", or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: That the Town approve this article as printed.
Action: Does carry.

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to amend Clause Forty-first C of the General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 5 by accepting the provisions of Chapter 184, Section 51 of the Acts of 2002, (Part 2 only), thereby increasing the amount of the exemption by 20%, beginning in Fiscal Year 2008, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: Pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 59, section 5, clause 41C, to increase the amount of exemption by 20% beginning in fiscal year 2008.
Action: Does carry.

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to accept Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 83, Section 16G, Deferral of Charges, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: That the Town approve this article as printed.
Action: Does carry.

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to accept Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 80, Section 13B, Deferral and Recovery Agreements; Application; Recordation; Lien, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: That the Town approve this article as printed.
Action: Does carry.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to accept Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 39, subsection 23D, in which "a member of any municipal town board, committee or commission when holding an adjudicatory hearing shall not be disqualified from voting in the matter solely due to that member's absence from no more than a single session of the hearing at which testimony or other evidence is received. Before any such vote, the member shall certify in writing that he has examined all evidence received at the missed session, which evidence shall include an audio or video recording of the missed session or a transcript thereof. The written certification shall be part of the record of the hearing. Nothing in this section shall change, replace, negate or otherwise supersede applicable quorum requirements."
Motion: That the Town approve this article as read (delete the word "town" in the phrase "a member of any municipal town board".
Action: Does carry.

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Massachusetts General Law Chapter 184 section 52 of the Acts of 2002, which amends General Law chapter 59 section 5K allowing the Board of Selectmen to create a Senior Property Tax Work-off Program beginning in fiscal year 2008, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: That the Town approve this article as printed.
Action: Does carry.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law of the Town of Tyngsborough by changing the zoning district designation of:

7 Cummings Road, owned by Debra J. Chronopoulos and Kevin D. Cochran, from a residential status to Commercial status, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: To amend the Article as follows: To see if the Town will vote to rezone a parcel of land at 7 Cummings Road currently in the R-1 Residential Zone to B3 Business.
No member of the Planning Board was in attendance.
Action: Hand count required. Moderator counted 10 opposed and more than 45 in favor. Motion passes.

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 2.15.11 of the Tyngsborough Zoning By-laws to read as follows:

<u>2.15.10</u> <u>Nonconforming Lots</u>

<u>2.15.11</u> Existing Lots – Any lot which complied with the minimum area, frontage, and lot width requirements, if any, in effect at the time the boundaries of the lot were defined by recorded deed or plan, may be built upon or used for single family residential use, notwithstanding the adoption of new or increased lot area, frontage, or lot width requirements, provided that:

1. At the time of adoption of such new or increased requirements or while building on such lot was otherwise permitted, whichever occurs later, such lot was held, and has continued to be held, in ownership separate from that of adjoining land; and

2. The lot has at least 5,000 square feet of area and 50 feet of frontage at the time the boundaries of the lot were defined.

   Notwithstanding the above, the separate ownership requirements identified in Paragraph 1 which reads "such lot was held, and has continued to be held, in ownership separate from that of adjoining land" and the requirement of 50 feet of frontage identified in Paragraph 2, shall not be applicable to any lot shown on any plan recorded with the Middlesex North Registry of Deeds Book before May 20, 1955, which lot abuts a lake or waterway, which has not been built upon and which has been held continuously by an individual or by a trust controlled by said individual, on or before the adoption of the Tyngsborough Zoning Bylaw, May 20, 1955; and

3. Any proposed structure is situated on the lot so as to conform with the minimum yard requirements, if any, in effect at the time the boundaries of such lot were defined. In the case where no minimum yard requirements were in effect at the time the boundaries of such lot were defined, the minimum front yard shall be 20 feet and the minimum side and rear yards shall be 10 feet.

Or take any other action relative thereto.

Motion: That the Town approve the Article as printed.

No member of the Planning Board was in attendance.

Action: Carries unanimously.

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to accept Dabilis Avenue as a town way as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and shown on a plan of land entitled "Dabilis Avenue, Tyngsborough, Massachusetts, Street Acceptance Plan", prepared for Charles Place, Inc., by DK Engineering Associates, Inc. with survey provided by Findeisen Survey & Design, LLC dated December 14, 2006, provided that such acceptance is made without cost to the Town and that such appropriate waivers, releases, easements, or other conveyances are obtained from the abutters and others as may be required by the Board of Selectmen acting with the advice of the Planning Board, or take any other action relative thereto.

Motion: That the Town accept Dabilis Avenue in accordance with the article as printed.

Action: Does carry.

Motion: To adjourn the meeting.

Action: Meeting adjourned at 10:17 pm.

Attest: A true copy
Joanne Shifres, Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
MAY 15, 2007

Place: Tyngsborough Elementary School — Time: 7:30 pm
Moderator: Robert L. Kydd, Jr. — Voters Present: 179

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate by transfer from available funds $4,050.00, to be expended by the Town Collector, to fund the cost of an upgrade to the software program, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: That the Town approve this article as printed, and that $4,050 be appropriated by transfer from Free Cash.
Action: Does carry.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate by transfer from available funds the sum of $2,600.00, to be expended by the Board of Assessors, to cover the cost of installing electrical wiring, outlets and a service window in the Assessors Office, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: That the Town approve this article as printed, and that $2,600 be appropriated by transfer from Free Cash.
Action: Does carry.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate by transfer the sum of $4,000.00 from the Cemetery Sale of Lot Fund to the Cemetery Improvement Fund, to be expended by the Cemetery Commissioners, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: That the Town vote to approve this article as printed.
Action: Does carry.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate by transfer from available funds and/or from one or more municipal government accounts a sum of monies to supplement various municipal government accounts for FY07, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: That the Town appropriate by transfer from FY07 available funds the following sums of money to supplement the following accounts in FY07:

$ 3,300 from Selectmen Salary Acct. # 122 to Town Administrator Salary Acct. # 123
$ 300 from Selectmen Salary Acct. # 122 to Building Inspector Salary Acct. # 241
Action: Does carry.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate by transfer a sum of monies from Retained Earnings to the Expense Account for FY07 in the Sewer Enterprise Fund, to be expended by the Sewer Commissioners, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: To withdraw the Article.
Action: Does carry.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate by transfer from available funds and/or borrow a sum of monies for the purpose of paying costs of installing a holding tank, oil/water separator, drain(s), and vehicle wash system for the handling of oil, grease, and water at the Highway Garage, all costs of any necessary engineering, plans, storm water pollution prevention plans and permit applications, and for the payment of any and all other costs incidental and related thereto, all of which shall be expended at the direction of the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: That the Town approve the motion as printed in Article 6 of the Finance Committee Report for a sum of $200,000.
Finance Committee Report Motion: That the sum of $200,000 is hereby appropriated for the purpose of paying costs of installing a holding tank, oil/water separator, drain(s), and vehicle wash system for the handling of oil, grease, and water at the Highway Garage, all costs of any necessary engineering, plans, storm water pollution prevention plans and permit applications, and for the payment of any and all other costs incidental and related thereto, all of which shall be expended at the direction of the Board of Selectmen, and that to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow said amount under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7(3A) of the General Laws, or pursuant to any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor.
Action: Does carry unanimously.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate by transfer from available funds and/or from one or more municipal government accounts a sum of monies to supplement the Reserve Fund for FY07, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: That the Town appropriate by transfer from FY07 available funds the following sums of money to the Reserve Fund Acct. #132 for FY07:

$ 3,000 from Selectmen Salary Acct. # 122
$ 9,500 from Town Accountant Salary Acct. # 135

$ 5,500 from Town Accountant Expense Acct. # 135
$10,000 from Conservation Salary Acct. # 171
$ 5,000 from Conservation Expense Acct. # 171
$ 3,000 from Economic Development Expense Acct. # 181
$10,000 from Communications Center Salary Acct. # 225
$ 9,000 from Engineer Expense Acct. # 420
$ 5,000 from Snow Unaccepted Roads Expense Acct. # 432
$60,000 from Insurances Expense Acct. # 910

Action: Does carry.

Motion: To adjourn.

Special Town Meeting adjourned at 7:43 pm.

Attest: A true copy.
Joanne Shifres, Town Clerk

Town of Tyngsborough
Special State Primary September 4, 2007

ELIGIBLE VOTERS	1,770	1,779	1,707	2,013	7,269
DEMOCRATIC	260	237	234	210	941
REPUBLICAN	67	89	71	69	296
GREEN-RAINBOW	0	1	0	0	1
PRECINCT VOTING %	**18.47%**	**18.38%**	**17.87%**	**13.86%**	**17.03%**

	PREC 1	**PREC 2**	**PREC 3**	**PREC 4**	**TOTAL**
DEMOCRAT					
REP IN CONGRESS					
Blanks:	0	0	1	0	**1**
Eileen M. Donoghue	113	97	112	92	**414**
James B. Eldridge	4	15	9	9	**37**
Barry R. Finegold	47	26	11	17	**101**
James R. Miceli	6	11	12	8	**37**
Nicola S. Tsongas	90	87	89	84	**350**
Write-ins: Jim Ogonowski	0	1	0	0	**1**
TOTAL	260	237	234	210	**941**
REPUBLICAN					
REP IN CONGRESS					
Blanks	2	0	1	0	**3**
Jim Ogonowski	54	84	67	65	**270**
Thomas P. Tierney	10	5	3	4	**22**
Write-ins: Eileen Donoghue	1	0	0	0	**1**
TOTAL	67	89	71	69	**296**
WORKING FAMILIES					
REP IN CONGRESS					
Blanks	0	0	0	0	**0**
Write-ins	0	0	0	0	**0**
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	**0**
GREEN-RAINBOW					
REP IN CONGRESS					
Blanks	0	1	0	0	**1**
Write-ins	0	0	0	0	**0**
TOTAL	0	1	0	0	**1**
VOTER TOTAL	**327**	**327**	**305**	**279**	**1,238**

Attest: true copy
Joanne Shifres, Town Clerk

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
WILLIAM FRANCIS GALVIN
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Tyngsborough

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in the Special State Primaries to vote at

Precinct 1 Early Childhood Center, 135 Coburn Road
Precinct 2 Multi-Service Center, 160 Lakeview Avenue
Precinct 3 Town Hall/Library, 25 Bryants Lane
Precinct 4 Tyngsborough Elementary School, 205 Westford Road

on **TUESDAY, THE FOURTH OF SEPTEMBER, 2007,** from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the Special State Primaries for the candidates of political parties for the following office:

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS. . . . . 5th DISTRICT

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said voting.

Given under our hands this 20th day of August, 2007.

/s/ Kevin V. O'Connor
Kevin V. O'Connor

/s/ Jacqueline M. Schnackertz
Jacqueline M. Schnackertz

/s/ Karyn M. Puleo
Karyn M. Puleo

/s/ Jason S. Booth
Jason S. Booth

Selectmen of the Town of Tyngsborough

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Tyngsborough by posting attesting copies of the same at the Town Hall, Lakeview Avenue Fire Station No. 2, Flint's Convenience Store, Kendall Road Fire Station No. 1, and the Community Center.

/s/ Allen Curseaden
Constable

August 23, 2007.
Date

SPECIAL STATE PRIMARY RESULTS
SEPTEMBER 4, 2007

ELIGIBLE VOTERS	1,770	1,779	1,707	2,013	7,269
DEMOCRATIC VOTERS	260	237	234	210	941
REPUBLICAN VOTERS	67	89	71	69	296
GREEN-RAINBOW VOTERS	0	1	0	0	1
PRECINCT VOTING %	18.47%	18.38%	17.87%	13.86%	17.03%

	PREC 1	PREC 2	PREC 3	PREC 4	TOTAL
DEMOCRAT					
REP IN CONGRESS					
Blanks:	0	0	1	0	1
Eileen M. Donoghue	113	97	112	92	414
James B. Eldridge	4	15	9	9	37
Barry R. Finegold	47	26	11	17	101
James R. Miceli	6	11	12	8	37
Nicola S. Tsongas	90	87	89	84	350
Write-ins: Jim Ogonowski	0	1	0	0	1
TOTAL	260	237	234	210	941
REPUBLICAN					
REP IN CONGRESS					
Blanks	2	0	1	0	3
Jim Ogonowski	54	84	67	65	270
Thomas P. Tierney	10	5	3	4	22
Write-ins: Eileen Donoghue	1	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	67	89	71	69	296
WORKING FAMILIES PARTY					
REP IN CONGRESS					
Blanks	0	0	0	0	0
Write-ins	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN-RAINBOW PARTY					
REP IN CONGRESS					
Blanks	0	1	0	0	1
Write-ins	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	1	0	0	1
VOTER TOTAL	**327**	**327**	**305**	**279**	**1,238**

Attest: true copy
Joanne Shifres, Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT
October 9, 2007
7:00 P.M.

Middlesex, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts, in the County of Middlesex:

GREETINGS:
In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town of Tyngsborough, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet at the Tyngsborough Elementary School Cafetorium, 205 Westford Road in said Tyngsborough on the ninth day of October, in the year two thousand seven next at 7:00 o'clock in the evening then and there to act on the following articles:

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or appropriate by transfer from available funds a sum of money to the Highway Union salary, wages, and expense accounts to fund the collective bargaining agreement with SEIU, Local 888, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: Board of Selectmen

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or appropriate by transfer from available funds a sum of money to the Clerical Union salary, wages, and expense accounts to fund the collective bargaining agreement with SEIU, Local 888, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: Board of Selectmen

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or appropriate by transfer from available funds a sum of money to the Mid-Management Union salary, wages, and expense accounts to fund the collective bargaining agreement with SEIU, Local 888, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: Board of Selectmen

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or appropriate by transfer from available funds a sum of money to the Police and Dispatchers Union salary, wages, and expense accounts to fund the collective bargaining agreement with NEPBA, Local 8, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: Board of Selectmen

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or appropriate by transfer from available funds a sum of money to supplement various municipal government accounts for fiscal year 2008, or take any other action relative thereto. Submitted by: Board of Selectmen

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or appropriate by transfer from available funds the sum of $67,781 to supplement the Tyngsborough School Budget for fiscal year 2008 to be expended by the School Committee for technology salaries and expenses, or take any other action relative thereto. Submitted by: School Committee

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or appropriate by transfer from available funds the sum of $25,000 to be expended by the School Committee for conducting a search for replacing the Superintendent of Schools, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: School Committee

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or appropriate by transfer from available funds the sum of $118,632 to supplement the Tyngsborough School Budget for fiscal year 2008 to be expended by the School Committee for reimbursable medical services provided to school pupils who are in residential special education programs pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 71B and for other reimbursable medical services provided by the school department pursuant to state or federal law to students requiring educational or related medical services, or take any other action relative thereto

Submitted by: School Committee

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate by transfer a sum of monies from Retained Earnings to the Expense Account for FY08 in the Sewer Enterprise Fund, to be expended by the Sewer Commissioners, or take any other action relative thereto. Submitted by: Sewer Commissioners

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the borrowing authorization of $200,000 approved under Article 6 at the Special Town Meeting on May 15, 2007, and instead appropriate by transfer from available funds a sum of $200,000 for the purpose of paying costs of installing a holding tank, oil/water separator, drain(s), and vehicle wash system for the handling of oil, grease, and water at the Highway Garage, all costs of any necessary engineering, plans, storm water pollution prevention plans and permit applications, and for the payment of any and all other costs incidental and related thereto, all of which shall be expended at the direction of the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto. Submitted by: Board of Selectmen

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate by transfer from available funds a sum of money to supplement the Stabilization Fund, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: Board of Selectmen

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate by transfer from available funds a sum of money to supplement the Capital Asset Stabilization Fund, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: Board of Selectmen

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate by transfer from available funds a sum of money to be expended by the Board of Selectmen to be used to stabilize the tax rate for fiscal year 2008, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: Board of Selectmen

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to accept a gift of land from Patrick J. and Helen M. Flaherty located at 290 Middlesex Road, Assessors Map 20, Block 39, Lot 0, and for a more particular description see deed to grantors recorded at Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, Book 4255, Page 162, containing approximately .05 acres of land, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: Board of Selectmen

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Tyngsborough General By-Law by adding the following new article for the management of stormwater and illicit connections, obstructions, and illegal discharges to the storm sewer system, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: Board of Selectmen

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to hear a progress report from the Economic Development Committee relative to the planning efforts underway for the Town Center and Middlesex Road, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: Board of Selectmen and Economic Development Committee

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from existing Community Preservation Budgeted Reserve, Historic Preservation Reserve, Affordable Housing Reserve, Unreserved Fund Balance, and/or borrow the sum of $15,000 to be expended by the Board of Selectmen for the preparation of the Town Center Development and Preservation Plan, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: Community Preservation Committee

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer $26,308.11 from the Community Preservation Unreserved Fund Balance to the Community Preservation Reserve for Open Space, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: Community Preservation Committee

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund Budgeted Reserve Account the sum of $8,000 to be expended by the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of eradicating non-native weeds in Lake Mascuppic, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: Community Preservation Committee

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund Affordable Housing Reserve Account the sum of $4,000 to be expended by the Board of Selectmen for the continued support of the Merrimack Valley Regional Housing Consortium, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: Community Preservation Committee

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Tyngsborough Zoning By-Law section 2.15.11.3 by deleting the following sentence:

In the case where no minimum yard requirements were in effect at the time the boundaries of such lot were defined, the minimum front yard shall be 20 feet and the minimum side and rear yards shall be 10 feet.

Or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by: Board of Selectmen

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant, by posting attested copies thereof at the Town Hall, Lakeview Avenue Community Center, Kendall Road Fire Station No. 1, Lakeview Avenue Fire Station No. 2, and Flint's Convenience Store in said Town, fourteen (14) days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return the Warrant, with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting, aforesaid.

Given under our hands and seals this 24th day of September, in the year two thousand seven.

Board of Selectmen

/s/Richard B. Lemoine, Chairman
Richard B. Lemoine, Chairman

/s/ Kevin V. O'Connor, Vice-Chairman
Kevin V. O'Connor, Vice-Chairman

/s/ Jacqueline M. Schnackertz
Jacqueline M. Schnackertz

/s/ Jason S. Booth
Jason S. Booth

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Tyngsborough by posting attested copies of same at the Town Hall, Lakeview Avenue Community Center, Kendall Road Fire Station No. 1, Lakeview Avenue Fire Station No. 2, and Flint's Convenience Store at least fourteen (14) days before the date thereof, as within directed.

/s/ Allen Curseaden	*9/25/07*	*11:30 A.M.*
Constable	Date	Time

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING MINUTES
October 9, 2007

Place:	Tyngsborough Elementary School	**Time:**	7:03 pm
Moderator:	Robert L. Kydd, Jr.	**Voters Present:**	70

The meeting opened with the Pledge of Allegiance.

Motion: That the following non-residents be allowed to address the meeting: Bev Woods, NMCOG, Dave Hawkins, Superintendent of Schools, Don Ciampa, Principal THS, Charles Zaroulis, Town Counsel, Jacquie Cronin, Town Accountant, Pauline Guilmette, Town Treasurer, Bill Mulligan Chief of Police.
Action: Does carry.

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or appropriate by transfer from available funds a sum of money to the Highway Union salary, wages, and expense accounts to fund the collective bargaining agreement with SEIU, Local 888, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: To withdraw this article.
Action: Does carry.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or appropriate by transfer from available funds a sum of money to the Clerical Union salary, wages, and expense accounts to fund the collective bargaining agreement with SEIU, Local 888, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: To withdraw this article.
Action: Does carry.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or appropriate by transfer from available funds a sum of money to the Mid-Management Union salary, wages, and expense accounts to fund the collective bargaining agreement with SEIU, Local 888, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: To withdraw this article.
Action: Does carry.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or appropriate by transfer from available funds a sum of money to the Police and Dispatchers Union salary, wages, and expense accounts to fund the collective bargaining agreement with NEPBA, Local 8, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: To withdraw this article.
Action: Does carry.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or appropriate by transfer from available funds a sum of money to supplement various municipal government accounts for fiscal year 2008, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: That the Town raise and appropriate the following sums of money to supplement the following accounts in FY08:

$35,000.00 for Assessor's Property Appraisal Acct. #142-5300,
$25,000.00 for Veteran's Benefits Acct. #544-5380;

and further that the Town transfer the following sums of money to supplement the following accounts in FY08:

$24,000.00 from Engineer Expense Acct. 420-5300 to Engineer Salary Acct. 420-5100
$ 4,399.00 from Other Salaries Acct. 122-5103 to supplement:
$ 862.00 in Clerical Salary Acct. #123-5102,
$1,321.00 in Town Administrator's Salary Acct. #123-5100,
$ 923.00 in Police Salary Acct. #210-5100, and
$1,293.00 in Library Salary Acct. #610-5100

And further that the Town transfer $25,708.85 from the Insurance Receipts Payable Fund to be expended by the School Committee for the purpose of repairs to the High School HVAC, fire alarm, and burglar alarm that received storm damage.

Action: Does carry.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or appropriate by transfer from available funds the sum of $67,781 to supplement the Tyngsborough School Budget for fiscal year 2008 to be expended by the School Committee for technology salaries and expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.

Motion: That the Town approve this article and that $61,891 be raised and appropriated, and that $5,890 be transferred from the Greater Lowell Technical High School Acct. #301-5300.

Action: Does carry.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or appropriate by transfer from available funds the sum of $25,000 to be expended by the School Committee for conducting a search for replacing the Superintendent of Schools, or take any other action relative thereto.

Motion: To withdraw this article.

Action: Does carry.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or appropriate by transfer from available funds the sum of $118,632 to supplement the Tyngsborough School Budget for fiscal year 2008 to be expended by the School Committee for reimbursable medical services provided to school pupils who are in residential special education programs pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 71B and for other reimbursable medical services provided by the school department pursuant to state or federal law to students requiring educational or related medical services, or take any other action relative thereto

Motion: That the Town approve this article and that $118,632 be raised and appropriated.

Action: Does carry.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate by transfer a sum of monies from Retained Earnings to the Expense Account for FY08 in the Sewer Enterprise Fund, to be expended by the Sewer Commissioners, or take any other action relative thereto.

Motion: That the Town approve this article and that $175,000 be transferred.

Action: Does carry.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the borrowing authorization of $200,000 approved under Article 6 at the Special Town Meeting on May 15, 2007, and instead appropriate by transfer from available funds a sum of $200,000 for the purpose of paying costs of installing a holding tank, oil/water separator, drain(s), and vehicle wash system for the handling of oil, grease, and water at the Highway Garage, all costs of any necessary engineering, plans, storm water pollution prevention plans and permit

applications, and for the payment of any and all other costs incidental and related thereto, all of which shall be expended at the direction of the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: To withdraw this article.
Action: Does carry.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate by transfer from available funds a sum of money to supplement the Stabilization Fund, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: To withdraw this article.
Action: Does carry.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate by transfer from available funds a sum of money to supplement the Capital Asset Stabilization Fund, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: That the Town appropriate by transfer $200,000 from Free Cash to the Capital Asset Stabilization Fund.
Action: Does carry unanimously.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate by transfer from available funds a sum of money to be expended by the Board of Selectmen to be used to stabilize the tax rate for fiscal year 2008, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: That the Town approve this article and that the Town appropriate by transfer from Free Cash the sum of $21,000, and further that the Town appropriate by transfer from the Sale of Real Estate Fund the sum of $200,000 to be used as a funding source for the Town's debt service principal Acct. #710-5000-716.
Action: Does carry.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to accept a gift of land from Patrick J. and Helen M. Flaherty located at 290 Middlesex Road, Assessors Map 20, Block 39, Lot 0, and for a more particular description see deed to grantors recorded at Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, Book 4255, Page 162, containing approximately .05 acres of land, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: That the Town approve this article.
Action: Does carry.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Tyngsborough General By-Law by adding the following new article for the management of stormwater and illicit connections, obstructions, and illegal discharges to the storm sewer system, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY-LAW FOR THE MANAGEMENT OF STORMWATER AND ILLICIT CONNECTIONS, OBSTRUCTIONS AND ILLEGAL DISCHARGES TO THE STORM SEWER SYSTEM

1.0. BACKGROUND

1.1. Land uses, developments and conversions in the Town of Tyngsborough (the "Town") affect its streams, ponds, lakes, and drinking water supplies. These land use changes can also alter the hydrological response of local watersheds and increase stormwater runoff rates and volumes which in turn increase flooding, erosion, sediment transport and deposition, nonpoint source pollution and ground

water recharge. This in turn affects public safety, public and private property, surface water, drinking water supplies, groundwater resources, aquatic life, and property values.

1.2. These adverse affects can be controlled and minimized through the regulation of stormwater runoff quantity and quality from construction, site alteration, new development, and redevelopment and by the use of both structural and nonstructural best management practices (BMP's).

1.3. Municipalities in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts ("Commonwealth") are required to comply with a number of state and federal laws, regulations and permits which require the municipality to address the impacts of illegal discharges and illicit connections and post development stormwater runoff quality, quantity and nonpoint source pollution.

1.4. Therefore, the Town has determined that it is in the public interest to regulate construction site alteration and post development/redevelopment stormwater and illegal discharges in order to control and minimize increases in stormwater discharge rates and volumes, soil erosion and sedimentation, nonpoint source pollution, illicit connections and illegal discharges into the storm sewer system by the adoption of a By-law for the management of stormwater and illicit connections, obstructions and illegal discharges to the storm sewer system (the "By-law").

2.O. PURPOSE AND AUTHORITY

2.1. Purpose

2.1.1. The purpose of this By-law is to regulate stormwater runoff, non-point source pollution, illicit connections, illegal discharges and obstructions to the storm sewer system, as this is necessary for the protection of the Town's water bodies and groundwater, for safeguarding the public health, safety, welfare and the environment, including drinking water supplies, aquatic life and habitats, property values, and for decreasing the risk of flooding, erosion and pollution.

2.1.2. This By-law shall apply to all development and redevelopment, to obstructions to flows and to flows entering the storm sewer system on public or private ways within the Town and to any direct discharge into the surface and ground waters and watercourses within the Town.

2.2. The objectives of this By-law are:

2.2.1. To prevent pollutants from entering the Town's municipal separate storm sewer system (MS4);

2.2.2. To prohibit illicit connections and illegal discharges to the MS4;

2.2.3. To require the removal of all such illicit connections;

2.2.4. To comply with state and federal statutes and regulations relating to stormwater illegal discharges;

2.2.5. To establish the legal authority to ensure compliance with the provisions of this By-law through inspection, monitoring and enforcement.

2.2.6. To prevent contamination of drinking water supplies.

2.2.7. To establish the minimum requirements and procedures to control the adverse effects of increased post development stormwater runoff and nonpoint source pollution associated with new development and redevelopment.

2.2.8. To establish minimum post development stormwater management standards and design criteria for the regulation and control of stormwater runoff quality and quantity.

2.2.9. To require that new development and redevelopment maintain the predevelopment hydrologic characteristics in their post development state as nearly as practicable to insure that the purposes outlined above are met.

2.3. Authority

2.3.1. This By-law is adopted under the authority granted by the Home Rule Amendment of the Massachusetts Constitution, and pursuant to the regulations of the Federal Clean Water Act and as authorized by the citizens of the Town at the Special Town Meeting of October 9, 2007.

2.3.2. The Conservation Commission (the "Commission") shall administer, implement and enforce this By-law. Any powers granted to or duties imposed upon the Commission may be delegated to employees or agents of the Commission.

2.3.3. Nothing in this By-law, or regulations adopted pursuant to, is intended to replace the requirements of any other By-law, regulation or code (e.g. building, plumbing, sewer) that may have been or may be adopted by the Town or the Commonwealth.

3.0. DEFINITIONS

For the purposes of this By-law, the following definitions shall apply:

Alter: refers to any activity which will change the ability of a ground surface area to absorb water or will change the surface drainage patterns.

Authorized Enforcement Agency: The Conservation Commission, its employees or agents designated to enforce this By-law.

Best Management Practice (BMP): An activity, procedure, restraint, or structural improvement that helps to reduce the quantity or improved the quality of stormwater runoff.

Clean Water Act: The Federal Water Pollution Control Act (33 U.S.C. § 1241 et seq.) as hereafter amended.

Commission: the Tyngsborough Conservation Commission.

Development: The modification of land to accommodate a new use, expansion of an existing use and usually involving construction and/or land disturbance.

Discharge Of Pollutants: The addition from any source of any pollutant or combination of pollutants into storm sewer systems or into the surface and ground waters and watercourses within the Town from any source.

Groundwater: All water beneath the surface of the ground.

Illegal Discharge: Any direct or indirect non-stormwater discharge to storm sewer systems, and any direct discharge into the surface and ground waters and watercourses within the Town, except as specifically exempted in Section Six. The term does not include a discharge in compliance with an NPDES Storm Water Discharge Permit or resulting from the activities exempted pursuant to Section Six of this By-law.

Illicit Connection: Any surface or subsurface drain or conveyance, which allows an illegal discharge into storm sewer systems. Illicit connections include conveyances which allow a non-stormwater discharge to storm sewer systems including sewage, process wastewater or wash water and any connections from indoor drains sinks, or toilets, regardless of whether said connection was previously allowed, permitted, or approved before the effective date of this By-law.

Impervious Surface: Any material or structure on or above the ground that prevents water from infiltrating the underlying soil.

Municipal separate storm sewer system (MS4) or municipal storm sewer system: The system of conveyances designed or used for collecting or conveying stormwater, including any road with a drainage system, street, gutter, curb, inlet, piped storm sewer, pumping facility, retention or detention basin, natural or manmade or altered drainage channel, reservoir, and other drainage structure that together comprise the storm sewerage system owned or operated by the Town.

National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) Storm Water Discharge Permit: A permit issued by United States Environmental Protection Agency or jointly with the State that authorized the discharge of pollutants to waters of the United States.

Non-Stormwater Discharge: Any discharge to the storm sewer systems not composed entirely of stormwater.

Obstruction: Anything that impedes or hinders the free flow of stormwater and is not part of the storm sewer system.

Person: Any individual, partnership, association, firm, company, trust, corporation, and, any agency, authority, department or political subdivision of the Commonwealth or the federal government, to the extent permitted By-law, and any officer, employee, or agent of such person.

Permitting Authority: The Conservation Commission of the Town.

Pollutant: Any element or property of sewage, agricultural, industrial or commercial waste, runoff, leachate, heated effluent, or other matter whether originating at a point or nonpoint source, that is or may be introduced into any storm sewer system, sewage treatment works or the surface and ground waters and watercourses within the Town. Pollutants shall include, but are not limited to:

(1) paints, varnishes, and solvents;

(2) oil and other automotive fluids;

(3) non-hazardous liquid and solid wastes and yard wastes;

(4) refuse, rubbish, garbage, litter, or other discarded or abandoned objects, accumulations and floatables;

(5) pesticides, herbicides, and fertilizers;

(6) hazardous materials and wastes; sewage, fecal coliform and pathogens;

(7) dissolved and particulate metals;

(8) animal wastes;

(9) rock; sand; salt; soils;

(10) construction wastes and residues;

(11) noxious or offensive matter of any kind.

Process wastewater: means any water which, during manufacturing or processing, comes into direct contact with or results from the production or use of any material, intermediate product, finished product, or waste product.

Recharge: The process by which groundwater is replenished by precipitation through the percolation of runoff and surface water through the soil.

Redevelopment: Development, rehabilitation, expansion, demolition or phase projects that disturb the ground surface or increase the impervious area.

Regulations: Unless otherwise stated, those rules and regulations promulgated by the Conservation Commission under Section Four of the By-law.

Stormwater: Stormwater runoff, surface water runoff and drainage, and snow and ice melt.

Storm Sewer System: The system of conveyances designed or used for collecting or conveying stormwater, including any road with a drainage system, street, gutter, curb, inlet, piped storm sewer, pumping facility, retention or detention basin, natural or man-made or altered drainage channel, reservoir, and other drainage structure that together comprise the storm sewer system on public or private ways within the Town.

Terms Not Defined: Should any term be used and not defined, the definition found in the Town Zoning By-law shall apply.

Toxic or Hazardous Material or Waste: Any material, which because of its quantity, concentration, chemical, corrosive, flammable, reactive, toxic, infectious or radioactive characteristics, either separately or in combination with any substance or substances, constitutes a present or potential threat to human health, safety, welfare, or to the environment. Toxic or hazardous materials include any synthetic organic chemical, petroleum product, heavy metal, radioactive or infectious waste, acid and alkali, and any substance defined as Toxic or Hazardous Under M.G.L. c.21C and c.21E, and the regulations at 310 CMR 30.000 and 310 CMR 40.000.

Uncontaminated: Water containing no pollutants.

Watercourse: A natural or man-made channel through which water flows or a stream of water, including a river, brook or underground stream.

Waters of the Commonwealth: All waters within the jurisdiction of the Commonwealth, including, without limitation, rivers, streams, lakes, ponds, springs, impoundments, estuaries, wetlands, coastal waters, and groundwater.

Wastewater: Any sanitary waste, sludge, or septic tank or cesspool overflow, and water that during manufacturing, cleaning or processing, comes into direct contact with or results from the production or use of any raw material, intermediate product, finished product, byproduct or waste product.

4.0 REGULATIONS

4.1. The Commission shall promulgate rules, regulations, a permitting process, application forms and a fee structure to effectuate the purposes of this By-law. Failure by the Commission to promulgate such rules and regulations shall not have the effect of suspending or invalidating this By-law.

4.1.1. Said rules, regulations and process shall be adopted after a public hearing on the regulations, rules and process and said hearing shall comply with all aspects of the Massachusetts Open Meeting Law.

4.1.2. Said rules, regulations and process will, at a minimum, follow and utilize the specifications and standards of the latest edition of the Massachusetts Stormwater Management Policy as amended and issued by Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection.

4.1.3. The adopted rules, regulations and process, shall be periodically reviewed and updated as necessary by the Commission.

5.0. PROHIBITED ACTIVITIES

5.1. Illegal discharges: No person shall dump, discharge, cause or allow to be discharged any pollutant or non-stormwater discharge into storm sewer systems or the surface and ground waters and watercourses within the Town.

5.2. Illicit Connections: No person shall construct, use, allow, maintain or continue any illicit connection to storm sewer systems, regardless of whether the connection was permissible under applicable law, regulation or custom at the time of connection.

5.3. Obstruction - Storm Sewer Systems: No person shall obstruct or interfere with the normal flow Of stormwater in or out of storm sewer systems without prior approval from the Commission or its designated agent.

6.0. EXEMPTIONS

6.1. The following land disturbing activities may be performed without a permit.

6.1.1. Normal maintenance and improvement of land in agricultural use as defined in the Massachusetts Wetlands Protection Act regulations 310 CMR 10.04.

6.1.2. Maintenance of existing landscaping, stone walls, retaining walls, gardens or lawns associated with a single family residence.

6.1.3. Construction of utilities other than drainage systems that will not alter terrain, ground cover or drainage patterns.

6.1.4. Emergency repairs to any stormwater management facility or practice that poses a threat to public health, safety, welfare or the environment.

6.1.5. Any work or projects for which all necessary local approvals and permits have been issued prior to the effective date of this By-law.

6.1.6. Any land disturbance that results in a cumulative land disturbance of less than 5,000 s.f. providing appropriate erosion and sedimentation controls are in place and properly maintained.

6.1.7. Illegal discharges or flows resulting from fire fighting activities.

6.2. The following non-stormwater discharges or flows are exempt from regulation provided that the source is not a significant contributor of a pollutant to storm sewer systems or watercourses or waters of the United States, the Commonwealth, or the Town.

6.2.1. Municipal waterline flushing;

6.2.2. Illegal discharges from landscape irrigation or lawn watering;

6.2.3. Water from individual residential car washing and temporary fund-raising car wash events;

6.2.4. Illegal discharges from dechlorinated swimming pool water provided it is allowed to stand for one week prior to draining, or tested for chlorine levels with a pool test kit prior to draining (less than one part per million chlorine), and the pool is drained in such a way as not to cause a nuisance;

6.2.5. Illegal discharges from street sweepers of minor amounts of water during operations;

6.2.6. Non-stormwater illegal discharges permitted under an NPDES permit, waiver, or waste discharge order administered under the authority of the United States Environmental Protection Agency, provided that the discharge is in full compliance with the requirements of the permit, waiver, or order and applicable laws and regulations;

6.2.7. Flows from potable water sources;

6.2.8. Diverted stream flows;

6.2.9. Uncontaminated groundwater infiltration as defined in 40 CFR 35.2005(20), or uncontaminated pumped groundwater;

6.2.10. Uncontaminated groundwater discharge from a sump pump;

6.2.11. Water from exterior foundation drains, footing drains (not including active groundwater dewatering systems, such as dewatering excavations for foundation or pipelines), crawl space pumps, or air conditioning condensation;

6.2.12. Dye testing, provided verbal notification is given to the Commission prior to the time of the test.

6.3. When there is any question as to whether an activity is exempt from the By-law and the regulations promulgated under Section Four above, the Commission shall make a definitive ruling as to the applicability of the By-law and regulations to the activity in question.

7.0. SUSPENSION OF STORM SEWER SYSTEM ACCESS

7.1. The Commission may suspend storm sewer system access to any person or property without prior written notice when such suspension is necessary to stop an actual or threatened illegal discharge, illicit connection or obstruction that presents or may present imminent risk of harm to the public health, safety, welfare or the environment. In the event any person fails to comply with an emergency suspension order, the authorized enforcement agent may take all reasonable steps to prevent or minimize harm to the public health, safety, welfare or the environment.

7.2. Any storm sewer system within the Town in violation of this By-law may have its storm sewer system access terminated if such termination would abate or reduce an illegal discharge. The Commission will notify, in writing, a violator of the proposed termination of storm sewer system access. The violator may petition, in writing, the Commission for reconsideration and a

hearing. A person commits a separate offense if the person reinstates storm sewer system access to premises terminated pursuant to this section, without prior written approval from the Commission.

8.0. NOTIFICATION OF SPILLS

8.1. Notwithstanding any other requirements of local, state, or federal law, as soon as any person responsible for a facility or operation, or responsible for emergency response for a facility or operation has information of any known or suspected release of materials at that facility operation which is resulting or may result in illegal discharge of pollutants that person shall take all necessary steps to ensure containment, and cleanup of the release. In the event of a release of oil or hazardous materials, the person shall immediately notify the municipal Fire and Police Departments, Highway Department, Commission and Board of Health. This notification shall be followed by written notification to said departments within twenty four hours. In the event of a release of non-hazardous material, said person shall notify the Commission no later than the next business day. Written confirmation of all telephone, facsimile or in person notifications shall be provided to the authorized enforcement agent within three business days thereafter. If the discharge of prohibited materials is from a commercial or industrial facility, the facility owner or operator of the facility shall retain on-site a written record of the discharge and the actions taken to prevent its recurrence. Such records shall be retained for at least three years.

9.0. ENFORCEMENT

9.1. The Commission or its authorized agent shall enforce this By-law, and the regulations promulgated thereunder, as well as the terms and conditions of all permits, notices, and orders, and may pursue all civil and criminal remedies for such violations.

9.2. Civil Relief: If anyone violates the provisions of this By-law, regulations, permit, notice, or order issued thereunder, the Commission may seek injunctive relief in a court of competent jurisdiction to restrain the person from activities which would create further violations or compel the person to abate or remediate the violation.

9.3. Orders:

9.3.1. The Commission may issue a written order to enforce the provisions of this By-law or the regulations thereunder, which may include but is not limited to: (a) elimination of illicit connections or illegal discharges to the storm sewerage system; (b) termination of access to the storm sewerage system; (c) performance of monitoring, analyses, and reporting; (d) a cease and desist order to the violator or property owner.

9.3.2. Within thirty days after completing all measures necessary to abate the violation or to perform remediation, the violator and the property owner will be notified of the costs incurred by the Town, including administrative costs. The violator or property owner may file a written protest objecting to the amount or basis of costs with the Commission within thirty days following the receipt of the notification of the costs incurred. If the amount due is not received by the expiration of the time in which to file a protest or within thirty days following a decision of the Commission affirming or reducing the costs, or from a final decision of a court of competent jurisdiction, the costs shall become a special assessment against the property owner and shall constitute a lien on the owner's property for the amount of said costs. Interest shall begin to accrue on any unpaid costs at the statutory rate provided in M.G.L. c.59, § 57 after the thirty- first day at which the costs first become due.

9.4. Criminal and Civil Penalties: Any person who violates any provision of this By-law, valid regulation, or the terms or conditions in any permit or order prescribed or issued thereunder, shall be subject to a fine of three hundred dollars for each day such violation occurs or continues or

subject to a civil penalty, which may be assessed in an action brought on behalf of the Town in any court of competent jurisdiction.

9.5. Non-Criminal Disposition: As an alternative to criminal prosecution or civil action, the Town may elect to utilize the non-criminal disposition procedure set forth in M.G.L. c.40, § 21D. The Commission shall be the enforcing entity. The penalty for the first violation shall be one hundred dollars. The penalty for the second violation shall be two hundred dollars. The penalty for the third and subsequent violations shall be three hundred dollars. Each day or part thereof that such violation occurs or continues shall constitute a separate offense.

9.6. Entry to Perform Duties under this By-law: To the extent permitted by state law, or if authorized by the owner or other party in control of the property, the Commission, its agents, officers, and employees may enter upon privately owned property for the purpose of performing their duties under this By-law and regulations and may make or cause to be made such examinations, surveys or sampling as the Commission deems reasonably necessary.

9.7. Appeals: The decisions or orders of the Commission shall be final. Further relief shall be to a court of competent jurisdiction.

9.8. Remedies Not Exclusive: The remedies listed in this By-law are not exclusive of any other remedies available under any applicable federal, state or local law.

10.0. VARIANCES

10.1. A variance from the provisions of this By-law may be granted by the Commission, if the variance will not adversely affect public health, safety, welfare, the environment, public and private property, drinking water supplies, recreation, aquatic habitats and life, property values and other uses of land and waters.

10.2. No variance shall be granted unless the applicant demonstrates that the enforcement of this By-law would be manifestly unjust and the applicant has established that a level of protection for public health, safety, welfare or the environment at least equivalent to that provided under this By-law can be achieved without strict application of the By-law or subsequent regulations.

11.0. SEVERABILITY

11.1. If any provision, paragraph, sentence, or clause, of this By-law shall be held invalid for any reason, all other provisions shall continue in full force and effect.

12.0. TRANSITIONAL PROVISIONS

12.1. Property owners shall comply with this By-law on a schedule set forth in the Commission order, but such property owners shall in no case have more than six months from the effective date of the By-law to comply with its provisions, unless good cause is shown for the failure to comply with the By-law during that period.

Motion: That the town approve this article.
Action: Does carry.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to hear a progress report from the Economic Development Committee relative to the planning efforts underway for the Town Center and Middlesex Road, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: That the Town approve this article.
Action: Does carry.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from existing Community Preservation Budgeted Reserve, Historic Preservation Reserve, Affordable Housing Reserve, Unreserved Fund Balance, and/or borrow the sum of $15,000 to be expended by the Board of Selectmen for the preparation of the Town Center Development and Preservation Plan, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: That the Town vote to approve this article and that to meet this appropriation the sum of $5,000 is appropriated from the existing Community Preservation Budgeted Reserve, the sum of $5,000 is appropriated from the Historic Preservation Reserve, and the sum of $5,000 is appropriated from the Affordable Housing Reserve.
Action: Does carry.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer $26,308.11 from the Community Preservation Unreserved Fund Balance to the Community Preservation Reserve for Open Space, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: That the Town approve this article.
Action: Does carry.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund Budgeted Reserve Account the sum of $8,000 to be expended by the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of eradicating non-native weeds in Lake Mascuppic, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: That the Town approve this article.
Action: Does carry.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund Affordable Housing Reserve Account the sum of $4,000 to be expended by the Board of Selectmen for the continued support of the Merrimack Valley Regional Housing Consortium, or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: That the Town approve this article.
Action: Does carry.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Tyngsborough Zoning By-Law section 2.15.11.3 by deleting the following sentence:

> In the case where no minimum yard requirements were in effect at the time the boundaries of such lot were defined, the minimum front yard shall be 20 feet and the minimum side and rear yards shall be 10 feet.

Or take any other action relative thereto.
Motion: That the Town approve this article.
Action: Does carry unanimously.

Motion: To adjourn the meeting.
Action: Meeting adjourned at 7:59 pm.

Attest: a true copy
Joanne Shifres, Town Clerk

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
WILLIAM FRANCIS GALVIN
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Tyngsborough

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in the Special State Election to vote at

Precinct 1 Early Childhood Center, 135 Coburn Road
Precinct 2 Multi-Service Center, 160 Lakeview Avenue
Precinct 3 Town Hall/Library, 25 Bryants Lane
Precinct 4 Tyngsborough Elementary School, 205 Westford Road

on **TUESDAY, THE SIXTEENTH OF OCTOBER, 2007,** from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the Special State Election for the candidates of political parties for the following office:

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS. . . . . 5th DISTRICT

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said voting.

Given under our hands this 24th day of September, 2007.

/s/ Richard B. Lemoine
Richard B. Lemoine

/s/ Kevin V. O'Connor
Kevin V. O'Connor

/s/ Karyn Puleo
Karyn Puleo

/s/ Jason Booth
Jason Booth

/s/ Jacqueline Schnackertz
Jacqueline Schnackertz

Selectmen of the Town of Tyngsborough

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Tyngsborough by posting attesting copies of the same at the Town Hall, Lakeview Avenue Fire Station No. 2, Flint's Convenience Store, Kendall Road Fire Station No. 1, and the Community Center.

/s/ Allen Curseaden
Constable

September 25, 2007
Date

Town of Tyngsborough
Special State Election
October 16, 2007

REGISTERED VOTERS	1,783	1,783	1,729	2,036	7,331
PRECINCT VOTERS	606	516	492	564	2,178
VOTING %	**33.99%**	**28.94%**	**28.46%**	**27.70%**	**29.71%**

	PREC 1	**PREC 2**	**PREC 3**	**PREC 4**	**TOTAL**
REP IN CONGRESS					
Blanks:	2	0	1	3	**6**
Jim Ogonowski	336	286	283	293	**1,198**
Nicola S. Tsongas	243	208	190	251	**892**
Kurt Hayes	3	1	0	5	**9**
Patrick O. Murphy	18	17	16	11	**62**
Kevin J. Thompson	4	4	2	1	**11**
Write-ins:	0	0	0	0	**0**
TOTAL	606	516	492	564	**2,178**

Attest: true copy
Joanne Shifres
Town Clerk

Tyngsborough Public Schools

50 Norris Road
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts 01879

David J. Hawkins
Superintendent of Schools
Tel. (978) 649-7488
Fax (978) 649-7199

Dear Citizens:

In late August, we opened the 2007-2008 school year with 2,231 students. This number was a little lower than expected, but reflective of the unsold homes and declining real estate values. Thanks to the generosity of the voters, for the first time in the last few years, the school system received a slightly more than level service budget. With the additional funds, we were able to reinstate critically needed technology positions and three (3) teachers at the elementary school.

Working in the spirit of cooperation and an understanding with your School Committee, teachers, paraprofessionals, and custodians, we were able to successfully negotiate new three (3) year agreements. Contracts not only included a modest salary adjustment but committed all three (3) unions to absorb increases in employee contributions to their health insurance coverage. As the trend in healthcare costs continues to rise, this action should assist the town in meeting its obligations of providing quality schools and reliable town services to all of its residents.

From an educational perspective, our students continue to do well on state and national tests and also upon graduation. Administratively, every aspect of this system is under constant review and evaluation. How can we use what we have more effectively and are our instructional practices the most effective in teaching your children? As the Superintendent of Schools and the one responsible for ensuring quality of service across the system, I remain concerned with the lack of programs for all of our population who need just a little bit more than can be offered in a classroom populated by 26/27 plus students.

It has been a good year, so far, and the foundation for an outstanding school system remains intact. It is now, as it has always been, up to the citizens of this community to determine if your schools are going to move forward.

Thank you for your support, it remains a privilege and an honor to serve you and the children of Tyngsborough.

Sincerely,

David J. Hawkins
Superintendent of Schools

DJH/ejg

Tyngsborough Early Childhood Center
135 Coburn Road – Tyngsborough, MA 01879
www.tyngsboroughps.org

Kara Saranich, Principal Tel.: (978) 649-6071 Fax: (978) 649-4995

Dear Citizens of Tyngsborough,

The Tyngsborough Early Childhood Center continues to stand as one of the few successful public schools to offer exemplary programming for young children. It is a model that other districts are starting to examine as more national and state politicians begin to recognize the importance of early childhood education for all children. We would like to thank David Hawkins for his belief in the importance of early childhood education and his ongoing support, which has made our school successful. He has been a great asset to the district of Tyngsborough and we will miss him greatly when he retires at the end of this school year.

With the support of the superintendent, we continue to look for ways to improve instruction for all students. Last year, we were the grateful recipients of a generous gift from Bob Hanek and Michelle Wall. The grant was used to provide each classroom with a modern computer and Internet access. Access to technology has improved communication and the quality of education for our Preschool and Kindergarten students. Teachers are able to easily access student assessment data, which is being utilized to drive instruction. Data is shared with parents through a progress report, which is now created electronically.

The new progress report was the culmination of months of hard work from a group of staff members who have proven they are willing to take on any task that improves student instruction. Each student is now assessed individually to determine his or her understanding of each curriculum area. Instruction is then differentiated to meet the varying needs of individual learners. It is a privilege to work with a dynamic group of teachers and paraprofessionals who are dedicated to continuous improvement.

We continue to benefit from an active group of parent and community volunteers. Parents volunteer with classroom projects as well as whole school activities. This year, they have made it possible for us to offer a different family event each month. We are fortunate to have a number of senior citizens who volunteer in our classrooms on a weekly basis. The Foster Grandparent/RSVP program has been a wonderful addition to our school community. We appreciate the ongoing support from the citizens of Tyngsborough. Thank you for your continued commitment to our youngest learners.

Sincerely,
Kara Saranich,
Principal

Tyngsborough Elementary School
2007 Annual Report

Dear Citizens of Tyngsborough,

I am honored to update you on the happenings at Tyngsborough Elementary School. Last spring, we bid farewell to Mrs. Pam Grant, Mrs. Jan McManus, Mrs. Louise Teague, Mrs. Ruthann Taylor, and Mrs. Joan Walker as they retired after serving the Tyngsborough Public Schools for a combined total of one hundred and sixty years. This fall, we welcomed many new staff members including Mr. Andrew O'Brien and Mrs. Kerry Clery as our Assistant Principals.

We at TES strive to ensure your children are provided every opportunity to reach their full potential as we prepare them for Tyngsborough Middle School. As a school staff, we continue to work towards improving your child's education. Last year, we identified "Power Standards" in all curriculum areas. In math this year we are developing common formative assessments and looking at student work in an effort to ensure consistent, high expectations at each grade level. Also, in an effort to provide the best educational opportunities, we have departmentalized our fourth and fifth grade classrooms. This model allows our teachers to specialize in two/three content areas.

Last February, we celebrated "Healthy Heart Month" culminating in the students' participation in The American Heart Association's Jump for Heart Program. I am pleased to inform you that TES was honored with five awards from this event, including "Principal of the Year" and "#1 New School" in the Country and in Massachusetts. At this time, I would be remiss if I did not thank you for your generosity, which made this event such a huge success.

We continue to work towards achieving excellence under less than ideal conditions. Our class size is the largest in the area, our technology is outdated and doesn't allow access to many of the educational sites recommended by the DOE, and we don't have enough staff to provide for the social/emotional needs of all our students. Despite these tough financial times, our dedicated staff members continue to do their best for your children with the limited resources available.

In closing, as a little girl I dreamed of being a teacher. Along my journey I have been encouraged to try different roles. Seven years ago, I arrived in Tyngsborough with a new dream of becoming an educational leader. At this time, I want to thank David Hawkins for giving me the opportunity to make the move from teacher to assistant principal and then three years ago to principal. During the past seven years, Mr. Hawkins has supported your children in many ways, most of which you don't see, hear, or even know about. Superintendent Hawkins has led this school system through both good and bad times with the core belief of always doing what is in the best interest for children. The question of how something can benefit students has always been in the forefront of his mind and used as the basis of all his decisions. Mr. Hawkins, thank you for entrusting Tyngsborough Elementary School to my care and I will continue to follow your leadership and legacy of "children first". Enjoy your retirement!

Sincerely,
Elizabeth F. Devine, Principal

Dear Citizens of Tyngsborough,

The 2007-2008 school year began our 7th year as Tyngsborough Middle School. It is also the 40th anniversary of a building that has served the town well. It opened as a junior/senior high school, then became an elementary school, and now is our middle school. In the near future, the community will need to make some decisions regarding how to best preserve and maintain this building as a valuable asset in Tyngsborough. Rest assured, TMS is alive and doing well.

The primary focus of the Tyngsborough Middle School continues to be academics. We strive to provide a vigorous academic program for all students. Each grade level is divided into two teams; each team of teachers shares the same group of students, and follows a common schedule. This allows flexibility to adjust schedules to best meet the needs of each group of students. Teachers work closely within their team to coordinate interdisciplinary activities, assignments, and tests. The TMS curriculum is aligned with the Massachusetts Curriculum Frameworks, but the staff reviews and revises it to meet the wide range of needs and styles within the classroom to enhance student success.

Extra curricular activities provide opportunities for students to develop many of the essential skills necessary to grow and mature in our society. Our students maintain a high level of energy and enthusiasm and exhibit their talents and determination in the classroom, during athletic competitions, and on the stage. TMS students generally treat each other with respect and care. They are a constant source of pride for the staff, parents, and the entire community.

During the 2006/2007 school year, students and teachers worked on clean up and beautification projects at the Norris Road campus, as well as at several other locations around town. We are planning to expand these service projects again this year throughout our community.

Communication with parents and the Tyngsborough community is an essential component of our successful middle school. We can be reached via email at TMSadmin@tyngsboroughps.org or through our website that can be accessed through the district page at www.tyngsboroughps.org .

Sincerely,

Stephen Coughlan
Principal

Town of Tyngsborough
Annual Report

Dear Citizens,

We could begin this letter by discussing the fiscal constraints that have greatly effected the funding of public education for the past several years, bemoaning the limitations that have restricted and compromised programs and initiatives. However we would much rather bring attention to the programs and successes that continue to occur here at Tyngsborough High School. Our seniors are currently receiving acceptance letters from colleges and universities including: MIT, Penn State, URI, UNH, UVM, WPI, Bentley Northeastern, UConn, Arizona State, the University of Massachusetts @ Lowell and many, many others. This year forty-four (44) of our seniors are recipients of the John and Abigail Adams scholarship (free tuition at any of our state colleges and universities) for outstanding achievement on the MCAS exams. Our student/athletes now participate in the Dual County League and through community partnerships; we have a synthetic turf Pierce field.

The high school remains a vibrant and dynamic experience for students and staff. A dedicated and innovative faculty work each day to challenge and inspire our students to achieve to their fullest potential. Our partnerships with community groups have allowed us to continue the Adopt a Family program, the senior citizen luncheons and concerts, our Celebration of the Arts program, Rachel's Challenge and our expanding and inspiring music and drama productions. Our Career Explorations program continues to flourish, providing real world learning and work experience for our seniors in a wide variety of corporate settings. Our athletic and co-curricular activities continue due in large part to user fees, parking fees and the tireless effort and support of parents and the Friends of Tyngsborough High School Athletics.

We would also like to thank and recognize Mr. David Hawkins for his twenty years of service to our town. His leadership will be sorely missed. Best wishes for a long and healthy retirement.

Sincerely,

Donald Ciampa

TYNGSBOROUGH PUBLIC SCHOOLS
SPECIAL EDUCATION

Administrator: Janet L. Barry

Location: 50 Norris Road
Phone: (978) 649-7488
Fax: (978) 649-7199

Dear Citizens,

The Special Education Department of the Tyngsborough Public Schools continues to maintain percentages lower than state average (16%) through the following provisions:

- An overall commitment from the school community to insure the required standard of FAPE: a free and appropriate public education.
- An investment in the development of in-district programs.
- A commitment to the provision of consultative services and staff development opportunities to build capacity and retain staff for continuity of programming.
- Utilization of grant funds for program improvement.

It is with sincere hope that we will be able to continue this level of service within the current fiscal climate. Special education provides specialized instruction for students with disabilities to facilitate access of the general education curriculum. With the impact of depleted general education resources, greater demands will be placed on the special education department. This ultimately results in more referrals for special education services and ultimately an increase in the number of students served.

Tyngsborough continues to receive federal monies through both entitlement and competitive grant awards. With funding from the 274-Special Education Program Improvement Grant, the district is able to provide an educational specialist for students on the Autism Spectrum and additional behavioral consultation services. Additional state and federal special education grants are fully utilized to fund staff development and early childhood programs. However, it is important to note that the grant allocations have decreased substantially in recent years. Without the additional funding provided by federal entitlement grant programs, the burden will be placed on the district to insure mandated services required by law.

Despite the above-mentioned fiscal constraints, Tyngsborough continues to be recognized as a school district known for responsible educational practices and with a renewed commitment to do what is in the best interest of our students.

Sincerely,

Janet L. Barry
Administrator of Special Education

Greater Lowell Technical High School District
Annual Report

The Greater Lowell Technical High School Committee meets in the Administrative Office (Room 2260), 250 Pawtucket Boulevard, Tyngsborough, Massachusetts. Meetings are public and district residents are welcome to attend. Regular meetings are videotaped and copies are made available to district communities for rebroadcast on local access cable television stations.

At the January 2007 meeting, the Greater Lowell Technical School Committee focused on a number of important issues. Superintendent-Director James Cassin informed the Board that the state's Office of Educational Quality and Accountability (EQA) is pleased with the corrective measures taken and is recommending the school be removed from watch status.

The Board recognized the school's athletic program for recent awards. First, the school won the Markham Award for the technical school with the best combined athletic record for the school year. Greater Lowell captured the honor by posting a 150-76-4 for the 2005-2006 school year; the record gave Greater Lowell a 66.37 winning percentage. Secondly, the Board members acknowledged in advance, Greater Lowell students for being selected to attend the February National Girls and Women in Sports Day.

Superintendent-Director Cassin presented the Board with the new Student Handbook for approval.

Deans of Discipline updated the Board on the positive impact of the newly implemented discipline policy.

Student representative Sarah Norkiewicz gave an update on the recent school activities and listed the upcoming events.

At the February 2007 meeting, the Committee recognized Greater Lowell students who won awards at the District 5 DECA competition. The Board approved the donation of unused track and field equipment to the town of Dracut. Also, they approved the student 2007-2008 Program of Studies.

Mr. Deeb of Dracut made a motion to keep in-district tuition rates for the school's LPN program lower than the rates charged by local community college programs.

Mr. Hayden of Lowell gave a report of the Finance Sub-Committee.

At the March 2006 meeting, Mr. Deeb of Dracut asked for a moment of silence for former Dracut School Superintendent Dr. Christos Daoulas.

Business Manager George Garabedian gave the Board information regarding the FY08 budget. The Finance Sub-Committee followed the discussion by scheduling a meeting to discuss the upcoming budget.

Mr. Francis Byron of the accounting firm Melanson & Heath gave the Board an overview of the FY06 audit report. He informed the Board that Greater Lowell Technical High School received the high rating of a "clean, unqualified opinion", with no exceptions. He stated that there were no management issues or findings, therefore, the District will not receive a letter outlining improvements to be made.

The Board held their annual reorganization of officers. Mr. Michael Lenzi of Lowell was unanimously elected as the committee's new chairman, Mr. George O'Hare of Lowell was elected as vice-chairman, and Mr. David Laferriere of Lowell was elected as secretary.

At the April 2007 meeting, Mr. Lenzi, Mr. O'Hare, and Mr. Laferriere took over as the new board of officers.

Superintendent-Director Cassin introduced Technology Cluster Chair Robert Hobbs to the Board. Mr. Hobbs gave an overview of the school's Botball program and recognized the students who competed at the district competition held at UMASS Lowell. The Board congratulated the students on their success and wished them luck at the national competition.

Hospitality instructor Dominic Ierardi introduced Greater Lowell students who received awards at the DECA state competition. Mr. Lenzi of Lowell congratulated Mr. Iearardi for winning a national DECA award for his hotel program.

Mr. Lenzi opened the public hearing portion of the meeting to discuss the FY08 budget. Mr. Deeb of Dracut informed Mr. Lenzi that no one signed up to publicly speak in favor or against the budget. Mr. Garabedian gave an overview of the FY08 budget. Mr. Tully of Dunstable moved to close the public hearing.

Business Manager Garabedian gave a report on the recently conducted rooftop study. He asked to move forward with the process of submitting a Statement of Interest to the Massachusetts School Building Authority (MSBA).

Mr. Tully of Dunstable reported to the Board that the Finance Sub-Committee met in March to discuss the FY08 budget and recommended that the Board approve the budget. The Committee approved the FY08 budget.

Mr. Desrosiers of Tyngsborough provided his colleagues with information on the upcoming SkillsUSA competition.

Mr. O'Hare of Lowell requested an update on the school's Wall of Fame project.

Chairman Lenzi presented Mr. Martin of Dracut an appreciation plaque for his service as chairman.

Student representative Sarah Norkiewicz informed the committee of the upcoming school events.

At the May 2007 meeting, Superintendent-Director Cassin introduced Director of Guidance

Mr. Manolopoulos and the top ten students of the senior class.

Mr. Lenzi presented former student Ramon Roman with his diploma. Through the effort of the Work and Learning program and Mr. Roman's commitment, he passed the MCAS test, qualifying him for a diploma.

Superintendent-Director Cassin presented the 2007-2008 school calendar for approval. Mr. Cassin gave the Board a review of the 2007 scholarship golf tournament and the date for the upcoming spring sports awards night.

The Committee approved the School Improvement Plan.

Director of Curriculum and Instruction Kathy Conole gave the Board preliminary results of the most recent MCAS tests. She reported that 98% of the class of 2007 passed the MCAS test.

Business Manager George Garabedian updated the Board regarding ongoing projects, i.e., the new boys' locker room floor and the replacement of old hot water tanks.

Superintendent-Director Cassin gave a report on the request by Mr. Desrosiers of Tyngsborough for the school to explore a Saturday discipline/education program. Mr. Cassin informed the Board that a sub-committee was formed to gather information and recommendations, which will be presented to the Attendance and Discipline Committee.

Mr. O'Hare of Lowell requested a meeting of the Building Expansion Sub-Committee to discuss information gathered by KBA Architects in respect to the MSBA application.

Student representative Sarah Norkiewicz delivered her monthly report on the student activities at Greater Lowell.

At the June 2007 meeting, Chairman Lenzi asked for a moment of silence for former Greater Lowell instructor Denise Rudolph.

Superintendent-Director Cassin introduced instructor and SkillsUSA advisor William Piper and students who won medals at the recent state SkillsUSA competition.

Mr. O'Hare of Lowell gave Board members a report from the Building Expansion Sub-Committee. He stated that some of the main concerns focused on the waiting list, the lack of space, and upgrading the 35 year old facility and equipment. Mr. O'Hare informed his colleagues that it was the recommendation of the sub-committee that a Statement of Interest be filed with the MSBA.

Business Manager Garabedian and KBA Architect Kevin Buckley reviewed the Statement of Interest process and stated that the application needs to be submitted by July 31, 2007. Mr. Garabedian explained to the Board members that Greater Lowell would focus on two priorities – Priority #4, which is the prevention of severe overcrowding expected to result from increased enrollments and Priority #5, which is related to the replacement, renovation, or

modernization of the heating system in any schoolhouse to increase energy conversation and decrease energy related costs in the schoolhouse, as determined in the judgment of the Authority.

At the June 2007 special meeting, the Board approved the meeting minutes for the purpose of completing the Statement of Interest proposal to the MSBA.

At the August 2007 meeting, the Board approved the 2007-2008 Student Handbook and the 2007-2008 Teacher Handbook.

Assistant Superintendent/Principal Mary Jo Santoro and Grant Writer Kathleen Murphy gave a report on the summer Work and Learning program. Ms. Santoro also discussed the upcoming procedures for the opening of the 2007-2008 school year.

Plant Services Director Mark Byrne presented the Committee with an update on the summer building projects.

Business Manager Garabedian gave a recap of the FY07 and FY08 budgets. He informed the Board that state transportation reimbursement increased by $122,800, which will result in direct reductions to the member communities assessments.

At the September 2007 meeting, Chairman Lenzi began the meeting with a moment of silence for former Dean of Discipline David Murphy and former Lowell Sun reporter Paul Sullivan.

Mr. Desrosiers of Tyngsborough requested an update on the fencing issue on the east side of the facility. Mr. Desrosiers is interested in securing the area of the facility to improve safety.

The Board released a total of 57 executive session minutes; they range from August 12, 1981 to January 11, 2007.

The committee recognized newly elected student representative Elizabeth Chapman.

At the October 2007 meeting, Assistant Superintendent/Curriculum John Lavoie gave a presentation on recently released 10th grade MCAS scores. He informed the Board that the first time pass rate was at 82%, an increase of 8% from last year.

Business Manager Garabedian reported to the Board that an MSBA update will be provided to the community leaders at the October 25th municipal dinner.

The Board referred issues relating to fencing at the east side of the facility to a sub-committee.

Student representative Elizabeth Chapman gave a report of the school activities that took place in September, as well as upcoming events.

At the November 2007 meeting, Mr. Tully of Dunstable reported on the evaluation of Superintendent-Director Cassin. He stated that Mr. Cassin rated "meets or exceeds expectations" on all categories and that all comments were positive.

Superintendent-Director Cassin updated the Board on the success of the recent fall open house.

LPN Director Nancy Harrington reported to the Board that 99% of the programs LPN graduates passed the state licensing test.

Discipline Deans Connell and Fallon updated the Board on the discipline policy, stating that first quarter incidents were down from last year's first quarter. The Deans also recommended to the Board that Saturday education/discipline was not needed at that time.

Mr. O'Hare of Lowell updated his colleagues on the work of the Building Expansion Sub-Committee. Mr. Kevin Buckley of KBA Architects and Mr. William Scanlon from BLW Engineers reported on the roof and the roof top air conditioning units.

Mr. O'Hare of Lowell gave a progress report on the Sports Wall of Fame.

Community Involvement, Outreach, and Activities

New Hires

The technical side of the school hired a total of seven instructors. The individuals join Greater Lowell with a wealth of experience. Many bring not only their academic background, but they also possess up-to-date industry expertise, which will greatly benefit our students. The new hires include automotive technology instructor Thomas Siggens, culinary instructor Sarah Samaros, electronics instructor Roger Bellerose, hotel and lodging instructor Stephen Welton, HVAC instructor David Rousseau, office technology instructor Danielle Alexander, and power equipment technology instructor James Leohnard.

The academic side of the school added ten new instructors for the upcoming school year. English Language Arts instructors Lauren Chenelle, Emily Jeannotte, Doris DiFonzo, Amanda MacLeod, Summer Witts, and Holly McAnespie joined the staff. Dana DeBenedictis, Samuth Koam, and Barbara Donaghue were brought onboard to teach math, and Lynn Jablonski was hired to teach science. Allison Chasse was hired as a SPED instructor. The physical education program hired Patrick Moriarty and Paul Feeney.

MCAS

Greater Lowell Technical High School students continued to improve with the Massachusetts Comprehensive Assessment System. The Class of 2009 had a 100% participation rate, a 94% passing rate in ELA, an 87% passing rate in math, and an 83% passing rate for both ELA and math. The class of 2009 showed significant increases from the last year's sophomore class. The class of 2007 finished the school year with a 97% passing rate.

Superintendent's Dinner

Approximately 270 business and community leaders attended the 27th Annual Superintendent's Dinner to show their support of Greater Lowell Technical High School. The dinner benefits the Superintendent's Scholarship Fund and various school clubs and organizations.

Technical Advisory Dinner and Cooperative Education Program

The Technical Advisory Dinner for members of the Advisory Committees was held in October. Over 350 industry leaders, Greater Lowell instructors, and administrators attended the event. Technical Advisory Committees play a major role in making the education/industry partnership a success. Advisory Committees represent each of the school's twenty-four technical programs. The committees are comprised of representatives from industry, technical administrators, teaching staff, along with parent and student representatives. They meet to discuss matters such as technical knowledge, technical skill sets, skill applications, instructional resources and equipment, as well as local employment needs and how Greater Lowell can play a role in fulfilling those needs.

The Cooperative Education program is another example of how local education and industry experts work together as they plan for the future. The program is mutually beneficial for the student, employer and school. This year, Cooperative Education will match approximately 200 students with local businesses, giving students invaluable hands-on real work experience. The employer gains an opportunity to participate in the professional development of a potential future employee. The school gains an out of classroom learning laboratory and training partner that provides knowledge and insight about how a business operates.

Science Students Community Outreach

Science students from Greater Lowell Technical High School participated in the beach cleanup project called COASTSWEEP. The students adopted Wingaersheek Beach in Gloucester. The state-wide project is sponsored by the Massachusetts Office of Coastal Zone Management, along with Urban Harbors Institute of UMass Boston. GLTHS students joined the almost 4,000 volunteers who cleaned 130 locations, covering 184 miles of shoreline in Massachusetts. Students also participated in a two day clean up of Purgatory Chasm State Park in Uxbridge, MA.

Open House

Greater Lowell Technical High School hosted two Parent Nights/Open Houses in 2007. The first Parents Night/Open House occurred in April 2007. Greater Lowell hosted the second Parents Night/Open House in November 2007. The fall event is the first of the school year and attracts the most visitors. More than 2,000 parents and students visited Greater Lowell Technical High School's fall Open House. Prospective eighth grade students and their parents are also encouraged to attend the open house. Guests visit shops such as Automotive Technology, Construction, Graphic Communications, Information Technology, and the Artisan Restaurant and Function Room of the Culinary Arts program. Typical shop projects were displayed to give

parents a true understanding of the type of learning and work that happens while the students are at Greater Lowell. Mall shops were open all evening for the shopping pleasure of the visitors.

Also featured at the Parents Night/Open House was the Adult Postsecondary Certificate programs. The Certificate programs offered at the school provide adults with training in Allied Health or Technology. Each program is designed to enhance an individual's skills when entering or re-entering the workforce and to enable them to maintain employment in today's competitive market.

SkillsUSA

Twelve students from Greater Lowell Technical High School won medals in five competition categories at the 33rd Annual State Leadership and Skills Conference held at the Best Western Royal Plaza in Marlborough, MA.

Winning gold medals were Tim Croteau (Masonry) and the Chapter Business Procedure Team of Joanna Pech (Cosmetology), Ramona Rodriguez (Cosmetology), Michael Paquette (Graphics), Heather Farrah (Medical Assisting), Jenna Kemp (Cosmetology), and Danubia Santos (Cosmetology). Capturing silver medals were Ramona Rodriquez (Cosmetology) for Extemporaneous Speech and Joanna Pech (Cosmetology) in the Job Interview category. Rounding out the medals in the bronze level were Amanda Laurent (Medical Assisting) for Medical Assisting, Thomas Leclair (Carpentry) for Prepared Speech, Michelle Greene (Fashion Technology) for Job Skill Demonstration B, and Jay Whiting (masonry) Job Skill Demonstration A.

Culinary Arts student Kassandra Bevis was elected as a SkillsUSA officer.

National Technical Honor Society

Greater Lowell Technical High School inducted eight seniors and eighteen juniors into the National Technical Honor Society at the 2007 induction ceremony. The National Technical Honor Society honors student achievement and leadership, promotes educational excellence and enhances career opportunities for the NTHS membership. NTHS is the leader in providing recognition for excellence in career and technical education and creating significant opportunities for America's top workforce education students.

Personal Services

Marketing Education students participated in the annual Night of Giving fund-raiser at the Pheasant Lane Mall. The proceeds raised benefit the Simon Youth Foundation.

Culinary Arts students cooked 200 lbs. of turkeys for the Greater Lowell Kiwanis' Thanksgiving dinner.

Desserts and pastries from the school's Artisan Restaurant were donated to the Lowell House of Hope every week during the school year.

Cosmetology students provided hair services twice-a-month to residents at the Lowell Housing Authority's Francis Gatehouse. Students also provided cosmetology services to seniors visiting GLTHS from local councils on aging. The department also participated in the St. Louis School Career Day.

Students from the Early Childhood Education program were involved with numerous charitable efforts with the House of Hope, a book drive to assist Lowell Day Nursery library project, and food/product drive for the children of Haiti.

Construction

Painting and Design students from Greater Lowell Technical High School designed and painted a face cut out display for the town of Dracut's annual Old Home Day festival. The image was of the classic painting entitled, "American Gothic", giving visitors a chance to take home their own classic by posing as either the farmer or his daughter.

Greater Lowell students were heavily involved with renovation projects at the Greater Lowell Boys and Girls Club. Students worked on tile repair, plumbing repairs, and painting projects.

Masonry students continued their work on the field house and concession stand at Father MaGuire for the Pawtucketville Youth Organization baseball, softball leagues, and the Ste. Jeanne D'Arc basketball league. The project saved the organizations approximately $20,000.

Adult Post-Secondary/Medical

Ninety nine percent of the 2007 graduates of the Greater Lowell Adult Post-Secondary LPN program passed the National Council Licensing Examination (NCLEX) in their first attempt. Typically, the state and national results range between 90-93%. Entry into the practice of nursing in the United States is regulated by the licensing authorities within each state. To ensure public protection, each state requires an LPN or RN candidate to pass an examination that measures the competencies needed to perform safely and effectively as a newly licensed, entry-level licensed practical nurse or registered nurse. The National Council of State Boards of Nursing (NCSBN) develops two licensure examinations, the National Council Licensure Examination for Registered Nurses and the National Council Licensure Examination for Practical Nurses that are used by state and territorial boards of nursing to assist in making licensure decisions.

Greater Lowell Technical High School and Saints Memorial Hospital teamed-up to organize two local blood drives. Each event collected a total of 50 units of blood for the SMH blood bank.

Government Relations

Greater Lowell Technical High School hosted the annual municipal dinner for leaders in local government. The event was held at the GLTHS Artisan Restaurant on Thursday, October 25, 2007. Over forty representatives from many different levels of government attended the function. Local officials from Lowell, Dracut, Tyngsborough, and Dunstable enjoyed a fine

meal prepared by students of Greater Lowell's Culinary program. The night's event was kicked-off by Greater Lowell Technical School Committee Chair Michael Lenzi of Lowell, followed by a welcome and overview from Superintendent-Director James Cassin. Mr. Cassin informed the local communities that due to an increase in the state transportation reimbursement, Greater Lowell returned $8,414.10 to Dracut, $2,479.71 to Tyngsborough, $484.67 to Dunstable, and $44,978.52 to Lowell.

As part of an ongoing effort to address today's issue of bullying among young adults, Greater Lowell Technical High School Superintendent-Director James Cassin invited Middlesex District Attorney Gerry Leone to speak with students. DA Leone met with over 400 students to discuss the ramifications bullying and cyber bullying can have on young adults. In conjunction with the Leone visit, Greater Lowell Technical High School hosted the nationally renowned program called Rachel's Challenge, which delivers a powerful anti-bullying, anti-prejudice message. The organization presented the program in three sessions. The morning slot was viewed by the entire student body, an afternoon session with just staff, and a 7:00 p.m. session that was open to the general public, with approximately 100 parents and students returning for the night program.

Greater Lowell Technical School Committee Members

Michael Hayden	Lowell	2009
George O'Hare	Lowell	2009
David Laferriere	Lowell	2011
Michael Lenzi	Lowell	2011
Brian Martin	Dracut	2008
Dennis "D.J." Deeb II	Dracut	2009
Herbert Desrosiers	Tyngsborough	2009
David Tully	Dunstable	2009

James M. Cassin
Superintendent-Director

Town of Tyngsborough
Jacquelyn Cronin
Town Accountant
25 Bryants Lane
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts 01879
Office: (978) 649-2300 x 123
Fax: (978) 649-2327
jcronin@tyngsboroughma.gov

February 20, 2008

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

I herewith submit the annual report of the financial transactions of the Town of Tyngsborough in accordance with Chapter 41, Section 61 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Payrolls and invoices are on file in the Accounting Department and may be examined by appointment. Weekly bills are accepted prior to 12 noon Thursday.

Respectfully submitted,

Jacquelyn Cronin, Town Accountant
Kathleen Cayer, Asst. Town Accountant
Gloria Clancy, Clerk

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
COMBINED BALANCE SHEET
ALL FUND TYPES AND ACCOUNT GROUP
JUNE 30, 2007

	Governmental Funds			Enterprise Fund	Fiduciary Funds	Account Group	
	General Fund	Special Revenue Funds	Capital Project Funds	Sewer Enterprise Fund	Trust and Agency Funds	General Long-Term Debt	Totals (Memorandum Only)
ASSETS							
Cash and Interest Bearing Deposits	$ 2,276,843	$ 4,019,562	$ 167,761	$ 900,747	$ 1,251,056	$ -	$ 8,615,969
Cash and Investments Held by Trustees					195,809		195,809
Receivables:							
Real Estate Taxes	723,139						723,139
Personal Property Taxes	34,889						34,889
Less: Provisions for Abatements	(379,680)						(379,680)
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	139,454						139,454
Tax Liens Receivable	414,742	776					415,518
Deferred Tax Receivable	38,562						38,562
Tax Foreclosures	211,032						211,032
Department Receivable Veterans	52,459						52,459
Community Preservation Surcharge		12,629					12,629
Sewer User Charges				27,148			27,148
Chapter 90 Highway Funds		825,704					825,704
Other		34,929		747			35,676
Due from Other Governments	2,705	96,851	271,654				371,210
Due from Other Funds	243,246						243,246
Amt to be Provided for Pmt of Bonds			949,003			9,791,248	10,740,251
TOTAL ASSETS	$ 3,757,391	$ 4,990,451	$ 1,388,418	$ 928,642	$ 1,446,865	$ 9,791,248	$ 22,303,015

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
COMBINED BALANCE SHEET
ALL FUND TYPES AND ACCOUNT GROUP
JUNE 30, 2007

	Governmental Funds			Enterprise Fund	Fiduciary Funds	Account Group	
	General Fund	Special Revenue Funds	Capital Project Funds	Sewer Enterprise Fund	Trust and Agency Funds	General Long-Term Debt	Totals (Memorandum Only)
LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY							
Warrants Payable	$ 313,968	$ 101,075	$ -	$ 14,459	$ -	$ -	$ 429,502
Accrued Payroll	184,206						184,206
Employee Withholdings and Other Liabilities	441,999	113,877		13,584			569,460
Taxes Received in Advance	20,819						20,819
Deferred Revenue:							-
Property Taxes	378,348						378,348
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	139,454						139,454
Tax Liens Receivable	414,742	776					415,518
Deferred Tax Receivable	38,562						38,562
Tax Foreclosures	211,032						211,032
Department Receivable Veterans	52,459						52,459
Community Preservation Surcharge		12,629					12,629
Sewer User Charges							-
Other		825,704					825,704
Due to Other Governments							-
Due to Other Funds		206,025		37,221			243,246
Bond Anticipation Note Payable			1,217,628				1,217,628
Notes Payable						9,791,248	9,791,248
TOTAL LIABILITIES	$ 2,195,589	$ 1,260,086	$ 1,217,628	$ 65,264	$ -	$ 9,791,248	$ 14,529,815

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
COMBINED BALANCE SHEET
ALL FUND TYPES AND ACCOUNT GROUP
JUNE 30, 2007

	Governmental Funds			Enterprise Fund	Fiduciary Funds	Account Group	
	General Fund	Special Revenue Funds	Capital Project Funds	Sewer Enterprise Fund	Trust and Agency Funds	General Long-Term Debt	Totals (Memorandum Only)
FUND EQUITY							
Reserve for Encumbrances	$ 83,758	$ 83,626	$ 9,009	$ 55,325	$ -	$ -	$ 231,718
Reserve for Expenditure	30,000						30,000
Reserve to Offset Tax Rate	600,000						600,000
Reserve for Open Space		(101,308)					(101,308)
Reserve for Historical		25,616					25,616
Reserve for Housing		118,116					118,116
Reserve for Continued Appropriation	121,210	1,051,841					1,173,051
Reserve for Community Preservation		109,694					109,694
Reserve for Endowment					172,698		172,698
Unreserved Fund Balance - Deficit	(160,218)						(160,218)
Unreserved Fund Balance	887,052	2,442,780	161,781		1,274,167		4,765,780
Retained Earnings				808,053			808,053
TOTAL FUND EQUITY	$ 1,561,802	$ 3,730,365	$ 170,790	$ 863,378	$ 1,446,865	$ -	$ 7,773,200
TOTAL LIABILITIES & FUND EQUITY	$ 3,757,391	$ 4,990,451	$ 1,388,418	$ 928,642	$ 1,446,865	$ 9,791,248	$ 22,303,015

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
COMBINING BALANCE SHEET
SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS
JUNE 30, 2007

	Highway Improvement	Receipts Reserved For Appropriation	Special Purpose and Revolving Accounts Town	Special Purpose and Revolving Accounts School	Grants Town	Grants School	Totals (Memorandum Only)
ASSETS							
Cash and Interest Bearing Deposits	$ -	$ 1,759,312	$ 981,850	$ 1,007,693	$ 127,967	$ 142,740	$ 4,019,562
Receivables:							
Tax Liens Receivable		776					776
Community Preservation Surcharge		12,629					12,629
Chapter 90 Highway Funds	825,704						825,704
Police Outside Duty			34,929				34,929
Due from Other Governments		70,000		3,042	8,717	15,092	96,851
TOTAL ASSETS	$ 825,704	$ 1,842,717	$ 1,016,779	$ 1,010,735	$ 136,684	$ 157,832	$ 4,990,451
LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY							
Warrants Payable	$ -	$ 353	$ 17,951	$ 65,377	$ 11,314	$ 6,080	$ 101,075
Other Liabilities			113,849	28			113,877
Taxes Received in Advance							-
Deferred Revenue:							-
Tax Liens Receivable		776					776
Community Preservation Surcharge		12,629					12,629
Other	825,704						825,704
Due to Other Funds			6,230	199,795			206,025
TOTAL LIABILITIES	$ 825,704	$ 13,758	$ 138,030	$ 265,200	$ 11,314	$ 6,080	$ 1,260,086
FUND EQUITY							
Reserve for Encumbrances	$ -	$ -	$ 19,763	$ 63,863	$ -	$ -	$ 83,626
Reserve for Open Space		(101,308)					(101,308)
Reserve for Historical		25,616					25,616
Reserve for Housing		118,116					118,116
Reserve for Continued Appropriation		1,051,841					1,051,841
Reserve for Community Preservation		109,694					109,694
Unreserved Fund Balance		625,000	858,986	681,672	125,370	151,752	2,442,780
TOTAL FUND EQUITY	$ -	$ 1,828,959	$ 878,749	$ 745,535	$ 125,370	$ 151,752	$ 3,730,365
TOTAL LIABILITIES & FUND EQUITY	$ 825,704	$ 1,842,717	$ 1,016,779	$ 1,010,735	$ 136,684	$ 157,832	$ 4,990,451

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
COMBINING BALANCE SHEET
CAPITAL PROJECT FUNDS
JUNE 30, 2007

	Elementary School	Early Childhood Center Roof Repair	Sewer Extension	Sewer Phase II Study	Sewer Phase III, IV Study	Totals (Memorandum Only)
ASSETS						
Cash and Interest Bearing Deposits	$ 110,813	$ 35,940	$ 23,381	$ (2,373)	$ -	$ 167,761
Due from Other Governments				3,029	268,625	271,654
Amt to be Provided for Pmt of Bonds	539,003	410,000				949,003
TOTAL ASSETS	$ 649,816	$ 445,940	$ 23,381	$ 656	$ 268,625	$ 1,388,418
LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY						
Bond Anticipation Notes Payable	$ 539,003	$ 410,000	$ -	$ -	$ 268,625	$ 1,217,628
TOTAL LIABILITIES	$ 539,003	$ 410,000	$ -	$ -	$ 268,625	$ 1,217,628
FUND EQUITY						
Reserve for Encumbrances	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 656	$ 8,353	$ 9,009
Unreserved Fund Balance	110,813	35,940	23,381		(8,353)	161,781
TOTAL FUND EQUITY	$ 110,813	$ 35,940	$ 23,381	$ 656	$ -	$ 170,790
TOTAL LIABILITIES & FUND EQUITY	$ 649,816	$ 445,940	$ 23,381	$ 656	$ 268,625	$ 1,388,418

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
COMBINING BALANCE SHEET
TRUST AND AGENCY FUNDS
JUNE 30, 2007

	In Custody of Treasurer		Library	Totals
	Non Expendable Trust Funds	Expendable Trust Funds	Expendable Trusts	(Memorandum Only)
ASSETS				
Cash and Interest Bearing Deposits	$ 172,698	$ 1,078,358	$ -	$ 1,251,056
Cash and Investments Held by Trustees			195,809	195,809
TOTAL ASSETS	$ 172,698	$ 1,078,358	$ 195,809	$ 1,446,865
LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY				
TOTAL LIABILITIES	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -
FUND EQUITY				
Reserve for Endowment	$ 172,698	$ -	$ -	$ 172,698
Unreserved Fund Balance		1,078,358	195,809	1,274,167
TOTAL FUND EQUITY	$ 172,698	$ 1,078,358	$ 195,809	$ 1,446,865
TOTAL LIABILITIES & FUND EQUITY	$ 172,698	$ 1,078,358	$ 195,809	$ 1,446,865

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
GENERAL FUND (BUDGET TO ACTUAL)
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2007

	BUDGET	ACTUAL	VARIANCE FAVORABLE (UNFAVORABLE)
REVENUES:			
Property Taxes			
Personal Property Taxes (actual, net)	$ 302,064.53	$ 295,405.74	$ (6,658.79)
Real Estate Taxes (actual, net)	16,973,315.97	16,721,903.76	(251,412.21)
Less: Allowance for Abatements & Exemptions	(171,903.68)	-	171,903.68
Net Property Taxes	17,103,476.82	17,017,309.50	(86,167.32)
State Aid, Grants, Reimbursements			
Cherry Sheet Receipts	8,340,952.00	8,388,576.83	47,624.83
School Constructon	876,656.00	876,656.00	-
Other State Aid	-	21,502.28	21,502.28
Total State Aid	9,217,608.00	9,286,735.11	69,127.11
Local Receipts			
Motor Vehicle Excise	1,533,146.00	1,427,889.12	(105,256.88)
Interest on Taxes and Excise	75,000.00	63,139.46	(11,860.54)
Payments in Lieu of Taxes	20,000.00	27,842.52	7,842.52
Charges for Services - Sewer	50,000.00	61,457.86	11,457.86
Charges for Services - Trash Disposal	5,000.00	5,000.00	-
Charges for Services - Other	199,000.00	201,723.08	2,723.08
Departmental Revenue - Libraries	3,000.00	5,125.55	2,125.55
Departmental Revenue - Cemeteries	9,000.00	10,100.00	1,100.00
Licenses and Permits	404,500.00	369,313.17	(35,186.83)
Fines and Forfeits	35,000.00	49,771.03	14,771.03
Investment Income	196,500.00	258,855.99	62,355.99
Miscellaneous Recurring	30,000.00	118,409.02	88,409.02
Miscellaneous Non-Recurring	28,373.00	66,055.32	37,682.32
Total Local Receipts	2,588,519.00	2,664,682.12	76,163.12
TOTAL REVENUES	28,909,603.82	28,968,726.73	59,122.91

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
GENERAL FUND (BUDGET TO ACTUAL)
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2007

	BUDGET	ACTUAL	VARIANCE FAVORABLE (UNFAVORABLE)
EXPENDITURES:			
General Government	$ 1,357,753.05	$ 1,085,917.76	$ 271,835.29
Public Safety	3,209,520.31	3,138,971.65	70,548.66
Education	16,639,831.86	16,348,671.52	291,160.34
Public Works and Facilities	1,213,168.86	1,016,398.90	196,769.96
Human Services	1,162,842.40	1,016,261.02	146,581.38
Culture and Recreation	322,104.17	315,470.41	6,633.76
Debt Service	1,604,888.00	1,604,746.98	141.02
Intergovernmental	190,117.00	221,555.41	(31,438.41)
Employee Benefits	2,849,711.00	2,839,044.97	10,666.03
Unclassified	1,176,606.00	1,142,972.18	33,633.82
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	29,726,542.65	28,730,010.80	996,531.85
Excess of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures	(816,938.83)	238,715.93	1,055,654.76
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES):			
Borrow	592,000.00	-	(592,000.00)
Transfer from Special Revenue Fund	9,525.50	129,690.36	120,164.86
Transfer from Capital Project Fund	22,106.86	22,106.86	-
Transfer to Special Revenue Fund	(2,250.00)	(2,250.00)	-
Transfer to Enterprise Fund	(1,117.00)	(1,117.00)	-
Transfer to Trust Funds	(450,000.00)	(450,000.00)	-
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)	170,265.36	(301,569.78)	(471,835.14)
Excess of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures and Other Financing Sources (Uses)	$ (646,673.47)	(62,853.85)	$ 583,819.62
GENERAL FUND BALANCE, BEGINNING		1,624,656.24	
GENERAL FUND BALANCE, ENDING		$ 1,561,802.39	

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
GENERAL FUND
STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS
FISCAL 2007

DESCRIPTION	APPROPRIATION	NET TRANSFERS IN (OUT)	EXPENDED	REMAINING BALANCE
GENERAL GOVERNMENT:				
Selectmen Salaries & Wages	$ 38,297.00	$ (3,705.01)	$ 34,591.99	$ -
Selectmen Expenses	7,190.00	3,000.00	9,145.27	1,044.73
Town Administrator Salaries & Wages	104,430.00	2,779.88	107,209.88	-
Town Administrator Expenses	17,419.93	3,000.00	20,177.87	242.06
General Government Special Articles	188,365.00		87,364.73	101,000.27
Unpaid Bills Expenses	670.30		670.30	-
Finance Committee Expenses	1,540.00		700.00	840.00
Finance Committee Reserve Fund	47,000.00	46,121.88	-	93,121.88
Town Accountant Salaries & Wages	67,906.39	(9,500.00)	56,941.58	1,464.81
Town Accountant Expenses	15,825.00	(5,500.00)	9,641.76	683.24
Town-Wide Salaries & Wages Accrual	-	12,099.26	-	12,099.26
Town Audit Expenses	26,320.00		26,320.00	-
Assessors Salaries & Wages	93,753.33	910.55	94,663.88	-
Assessors Expenses	16,350.00		10,992.88	5,357.12
Assessors Reclassification Expenses	30,750.00	5,000.00	27,000.00	8,750.00
Assessors Special Articles	2,600.00		2,490.50	109.50
Treasurer Salaries & Wages	85,065.85		83,043.24	2,022.61
Treasurer Expenses	18,645.00		17,388.18	1,256.82
Tax Collector Salaries & Wages	91,386.87		87,145.11	4,241.76
Tax Collector Expenses	29,320.00		28,087.19	1,232.81
Town Collector Special Articles	4,050.00		-	4,050.00
Town Counsel Expenses	59,650.00		59,436.61	213.39
Special Legal Services Expenses	55,123.00	3,500.00	53,758.56	4,864.44
Town Clerk Salaries & Wages	66,505.29	839.12	67,344.41	-
Town Clerk Expenses	1,950.00		1,168.87	781.13
Licenses & Fines Expenses	250.00		187.43	62.57
Election/Registration Salaries & Wages	16,400.00		15,469.85	930.15
Election/Registration Expenses	13,340.00		11,686.11	1,653.89
Conservation Commission Salaries & Wages	43,145.66	(10,000.00)	29,564.17	3,581.49
Conservation Commission Expenses	16,050.00	(5,000.00)	6,264.62	4,785.38
No Middlesex Council of Govt's Expense	2,803.00		2,802.86	0.14
Planning Board Salaries & Wages	13,770.02		11,300.07	2,469.95
Planning Board Expenses	13,694.73		9,637.15	4,057.58
Zoning Board of Appeals Salaries & Wages	500.00		500.00	-
Zoning Board of Appeals Expenses	4,691.00		2,368.58	2,322.42
Housing/Development Expenses	5,000.00	(3,000.00)	753.74	1,246.26
Capital Management Committee Expenses	200.00		180.00	20.00
Town Hall Expenses	93,700.00	4,000.00	94,198.41	3,501.59
Old Town Hall Expenses	850.00		371.65	478.35
Town Reports Expenses	4,000.00		3,600.00	400.00
Town Building Expenses	14,700.00		11,750.31	2,949.69
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT	1,313,207.37	44,545.68	1,085,917.76	271,835.29

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
GENERAL FUND
STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS
FISCAL 2007

DESCRIPTION	APPROPRIATION	NET TRANSFERS IN (OUT)	EXPENDED	REMAINING BALANCE
PUBLIC SAFETY:				
Police Dept Salaries & Wages	1,866,433.00		1,864,989.42	1,443.58
Police Dept Expenses	140,432.00	15,000.00	143,277.19	12,154.81
Police Station Salaries & Wages	14,414.55		13,899.98	514.57
Police Station Expenses	36,887.50		32,163.94	4,723.56
Police Cruiser Expenses	54,233.84		54,207.60	26.24
Police Station Special Articles	25,000.00		15,422.00	9,578.00
Fire Dept Salaries & Wages	379,026.00		364,549.55	14,476.45
Fire Dept Expenses	152,964.00		152,873.67	90.33
Communication Center Salaries & Wages	309,884.00	(10,000.00)	280,672.88	19,211.12
Communication Center Expenses	43,700.00		35,950.09	7,749.91
Building Inspector Salaries & Wages	91,221.72	1,559.52	92,781.24	-
Building Inspector Expenses	6,165.00	1,500.00	7,665.00	-
Gas Inspector Salaries & Wages	8,494.17	224.21	8,718.38	-
Gas Inspector Expenses	900.00		900.00	-
Plumbing Inspector Salaries & Wages	8,494.18	224.21	8,718.39	-
Plumbing Inspector Expenses	1,000.00		999.96	0.04
Sealer of Weights & Measures Expenses	1,000.00		846.00	154.00
Wire Inspector Salaries & Wages	12,509.09	328.32	12,837.41	-
Wire Inspector Expenses	1,900.00		1,899.96	0.04
Civil Defense Salaries & Wages	1,200.00		1,200.00	-
Civil Defense Inspector Expenses	1,300.00		1,019.23	280.77
Dog Officer Time & Expenses	36,000.00		36,000.00	-
Tree Warden Expenses	5,150.00		5,004.76	145.24
Insect & Pest Control Expenses	200.00		200.00	-
Dutch Elm Disease Expenses	1,400.00		1,400.00	-
Inspector of Animals Salaries & Wages	775.00		775.00	-
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY	3,200,684.05	8,836.26	3,138,971.65	70,548.66
EDUCATION:				
School Dept Salaries & Wages	12,233,413.28		12,233,413.28	-
School Dept Expenses	3,419,180.58		3,419,180.58	-
Greater Lowell Regional School Assessment	614,053.00		614,053.00	-
School Dept Special Articles	373,185.00		82,024.66	291,160.34
TOTAL EDUCATION	16,639,831.86	-	16,348,671.52	291,160.34

GENERAL FUND
STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS
FISCAL 2007

DESCRIPTION	APPROPRIATION	NET TRANSFERS IN (OUT)	EXPENDED	REMAINING BALANCE
PUBLIC WORKS:				
Town Engineer Expenses	11,950.00	(9,000.00)	-	2,950.00
Highway Dept Salaries & Wages	469,724.31		452,717.20	17,007.11
Highway Machinery Fund Expenses	76,419.55	10,000.00	85,813.02	606.53
Highway Snow Salaries & Wages	37,500.00		54,604.28	(17,104.28)
Highway Snow Expenses	87,500.00		230,613.81	(143,113.81)
Highway Street Lighting Expenses	39,050.00		37,411.69	1,638.31
Highway Town Maintenance Salaries & Wages	2,000.00		395.16	1,604.84
Highway Town Maintenance Expenses	63,000.00		63,000.00	-
Highway Special Signs Expenses	2,000.00		2,000.00	-
Highway Construction Expenses	53,800.00		52,067.28	1,732.72
Highway Special Articles	200,000.00		-	200,000.00
Highway Uniform Allowance Expenses	7,575.00		7,550.00	25.00
Highway Dept Snow Unaccepted Roads	5,000.00	(5,000.00)	-	-
Highway Dept Special Article	117,000.00		-	117,000.00
Cemetery Dept Salaries & Wages	28,900.00		17,214.50	11,685.50
Cemetery Dept Expenses	3,550.00		3,011.96	538.04
Cemetery Internment Salaries & Wages	8,200.00		7,800.00	400.00
Cemetery Internment Expenses	4,000.00		2,200.00	1,800.00
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS	1,217,168.86	(4,000.00)	1,016,398.90	196,769.96
HUMAN SERVICES:				
Board of Health Salaries & Wages	36,461.03		36,350.84	110.19
Board of Health Expenses	53,923.00		33,757.43	20,165.57
Dental Program Expenses	3,000.00		-	3,000.00
Greater Lowell Mental Health Assessment	200.00		200.00	-
Rubbish & Recycling Expenses	837,000.00		728,842.65	108,157.35
Animal Disposal Expenses	100.00		-	100.00
Inspector of Slaughter Expenses	25.00		-	25.00
Hazardous Waste Collection Expenses	14,000.00		1,516.57	12,483.43
Council on Aging Salaries & Wages	84,628.00		83,749.51	878.49
Council on Aging Expenses	6,205.00		6,167.38	37.62
Community Center Expenses	17,153.50		16,012.23	1,141.27
Veterans Agent Salaries & Wages	37,736.87		37,545.43	191.44
Veterans Agent Expenses	1,975.00		1,975.00	-
Veterans Benefits Expenses	62,685.00	6,500.00	69,106.77	78.23
Veterans Graves Expenses	750.00		722.21	27.79
Veterans Flags Expenses	500.00		315.00	185.00
TOTAL HUMAN SERVICES	1,156,342.40	6,500.00	1,016,261.02	146,581.38

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
GENERAL FUND
STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS
FISCAL 2007

DESCRIPTION	APPROPRIATION	NET TRANSFERS IN (OUT)	EXPENDED	REMAINING BALANCE
CULTURE & RECREATION:				
Library Salaries & Wages	192,352.67		186,029.13	6,323.54
Library Expenses	83,490.44		83,480.32	10.12
Town Beach Expenses	200.00	128.12	328.12	-
Recreation Salaries & Wages	23,202.00	622.94	23,824.94	-
Recreation Expenses	20,358.00		20,344.18	13.82
Memorial Day Committee Expenses	900.00		884.32	15.68
Historical Commission Expenses	850.00		579.40	270.60
TOTAL CULTURE & RECREATION	321,353.11	751.06	315,470.41	6,633.76
DEBT:				
Long Term Debt Principal	1,080,701.00		1,080,084.00	617.00
Long Term Debt Interest	524,187.00		524,662.98	(475.98)
TOTAL DEBT	1,604,888.00	-	1,604,746.98	141.02
INTERGOVERNMENTAL:				
Cherry Sheet Charges	190,117.00		221,555.41	(31,438.41)
TOTAL CHERRY SHEETS	190,117.00	-	221,555.41	(31,438.41)
EMPLOYEE BENEFITS AND OTHER:				
Employee Benefits	2,849,711.00		2,839,044.97	10,666.03
Insurance Expenses	1,236,606.00	(60,000.00)	1,142,972.18	33,633.82
Transfers to Special Revenue Fund	-	2,250.00	2,250.00	-
Transfers to Enterprise Fund	-	1,117.00	1,117.00	-
Transfers to Stabilization Accounts	450,000.00		450,000.00	-
TOTAL EMPLOYEE BENEFITS AND OTHER	4,536,317.00	(56,633.00)	4,435,384.15	44,299.85
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	$ 30,179,909.65	$ 0.00	$29,183,377.80	$ 996,531.85

Community Preservation Committee
Summary of CPA Appropriations
As of June 30, 2007

		Project	Funding Source	Voted CPC Funds	Outside Funding	Expended to Date	Balance Remaining
Reserve for Expenditure/Open Space							
June, 2003	ATM Art. 14	Purchase Norton Land (Total $350,000)	Unreserved Fund Balance	$ 297,078.00	$ -	$ 297,078.00	$ -
June, 2003	ATM Art. 14	"	FY04 Annual Revenues	52,922.00		52,922.00	-
Oct, 2003	STM Art. 18	Purchase Long Pond Land (Total $1,995,000)	Reserve for Open Space	70,592.11		70,592.11	-
Oct, 2003	STM Art. 18	"	FY04 Annual Revenues	51,200.00		51,200.00	-
Oct, 2003	STM Art. 18	"	Unreserved Fund Balance	178,207.89		178,207.89	-
Oct, 2003	STM Art. 18	"	Borrow	478,000.00	1,217,000.00	1,695,000.00	-
Oct, 2004	STM Art. 20	Purchase Massapoag Land	Unreserved Fund Balance	91,200.00	148,800.00	240,000.00	-
May, 2005	ATM Art. 18	Lake Mascuppic Weed Control	Reserve for Open Space	15,000.00	10,957.50	25,957.50	-
Oct, 2005	STM Art. 20	Sherburne House Interior Fix-up	Reserve for Open Space	5,000.00		-	5,000.00
Oct, 2006	STM Art. 25	Lake Mascuppic Weed Control	Reserve for Open Space	10,000.00		8,202.50	1,797.50
Oct, 2006	STM Art. 26	Campground Land Purchase	Unreserved Fund Balance	515,000.00		515,000.00	-
Oct, 2006	STM Art. 27	Campground Land Cleanup	Reserve for Open Space	85,000.00		-	85,000.00
May, 2007	ATM Art. 13	Open Space and Recreation Plan	FY07 Budgeted Reserve	20,000.00		-	20,000.00
May, 2007	ATM Art. 16	Purchase Shur Fine Market Land (Total $1,100,000)	FY07 Budgeted Reserve	474,670.00		-	474,670.00
May, 2007	ATM Art. 16	"	Unreserved Fund Balance	250,000.00		-	250,000.00
		Total Reserve for Expenditure/Open Space		$ 2,593,870.00	$ 1,376,757.50	$ 3,134,160.00	$ 836,467.50
Reserve for Expenditure/Recreation							
March, 2006	STM Art. 5	Design Plans for Recreation Fields	Reserve for Open Space	$ 50,000.00		$ 25,432.67	$ 24,567.33
May, 2006	ATM Art. 26	Create Multi-Use Recreation Spaces	Unreserved Fund Balance	675,000.00		625,828.31	49,171.69
		Total Reserve for Expenditure/Recreation		$ 725,000.00		$ 651,260.98	$ 73,739.02
Reserve for Expenditure/Historic Preservation							
June, 2003	ATM Art. 15	Restore Hand-Drawn Map	Reserve for Historic Pres	$ 1,160.00		$ 1,065.00	$ 95.00
June, 2003	ATM Art. 16	Continue Old Town Hall Restoration	Reserve for Historic Pres	43,708.00		43,708.00	-
Oct, 2004	STM Art. 19	Historical Purposes Software	Reserve for Historic Pres	3,500.00		3,499.72	0.28
May, 2005	ATM Art. 17	Preserve Historical Town Buildings	Reserve for Historic Pres	85,000.00		43,330.97	41,669.03
Oct, 2006	STM Art. 23	Replace Sherburne House Windows	Reserve for Historic Pres	16,500.00		-	16,500.00
		Total Reserve for Expenditure/Hist Preserv		$ 149,868.00		$ 91,603.69	$ 58,264.31
Reserve for Expenditure/Affordable Housing							
June, 2003	ATM Art. 17	Advance Community Housing Programs	Reserve for Aff Housing	$ 44,868.00		$ 3,998.00	$ 40,870.00
Oct, 2006	STM Art. 7	Advance Community Housing Programs	Reserve for Aff Housing	4,000.00		-	4,000.00
Oct, 2006	STM Art. 24	Community Housing Study	Reserve for Aff Housing	8,500.00		-	8,500.00
		Total Reserve for Expenditure/Afford Hous		$ 57,368.00		$ 3,998.00	$ 53,370.00
Reserve for Expenditure/Mixed Use							
May, 2007	ATM Art. 17	Town Center Develop/Preserv Plan ($30,000)	FY07 Budgeted Reserve	$ 10,000.00		$ -	$ 10,000.00
May, 2007	ATM Art. 17	"	Reserve for Historic Pres	10,000.00		-	10,000.00
May, 2007	ATM Art. 17	"	Reserve for Aff Housing	10,000.00		-	10,000.00
		Total Reserve for Expenditure/Mixed Use		$ 30,000.00		$ -	$ 30,000.00
TOTAL COMMUNITY PRESERVATION FUND RESERVE FOR EXPENDITURE							$ 1,051,840.83
May, 2007	ATM Art. 16	Purchase Shur Fine Market Land (Total $1,100,000)	FY08 Annual Revenues	375,330.00		-	375,330.00
May, 2007	ATM Art. 16	Decommission & Secure Shur Fine Property	FY08 Annual Revenues	15,000.00		-	15,000.00

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS
SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2007

Description	Balance 7/1/2006	Receipts	Payroll Expenditures	Other Expenditures	Transfers In (Out)	Balance 6/30/2007
School Lunch	$ (9,779.74)	$ 596,711.63	$ -	$ (586,412.98)	$ -	$ 518.91
Community Preservation Fund	1,720,521.06	780,061.31		(1,296,623.27)		1,203,959.10
Dog Pound Fees	20,223.50	8,678.00				28,901.50
Vesper Dev Impact Fee-Cons	5,532.62					5,532.62
Vesper Dev Impact Fee-Fire	29.44					29.44
Vesper Dev Impact Fee	35,988.91				(9,525.50)	26,463.41
Hwy Machinery Reserve	45,388.62	1,900.00				47,288.62
Hwy Ch.90 Construction	-	246,633.80		(246,633.80)		-
Cemetery Sale of Lots	33,739.27	2,550.00			(4,000.00)	32,289.27
G I S Grant	7,000.00					7,000.00
Hous/Comm Dev Block Grant	(37,500.00)	37,500.00				-
Smart Growth Assist Grant	-	8,000.00		(8,000.00)	2,250.00	2,250.00
Project Sidewalk Donation	15,000.00					15,000.00
Project Ericson Gas Station	-			(298.50)		(298.50)
Project Review Wickens	1,225.00					1,225.00
Christmas Lighting Donations	(39.78)					(39.78)
Selectmen Gifts & Donations	42,400.00	40,560.00		(40,560.00)		42,400.00
Sale of Real Estate Fund	-	625,000.00				625,000.00
Deputy Collector Fees	-	20,665.00		(20,665.00)		-
Public Educational Access	193,486.92	86,889.55	(36,074.37)	(25,194.36)		219,107.74
Verizon Education Access	-	102,463.12				102,463.12
Conservation Open Sp Grant	3,980.00					3,980.00
Conservation Wetland Act	81,639.89	1,980.00		(1,000.00)		82,619.89
Conservation AM Devel Bond	926.18	246.83				1,173.01
Conservation Tree Grant	4,387.00					4,387.00
Conservation 53G Dabilis	1,079.25					1,079.25
Conserv 53G Olive Garden	2,031.25					2,031.25

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS
SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2007

Description	Balance 7/1/2006	Receipts	Payroll Expenditures	Other Expenditures	Transfers In (Out)	Balance 6/30/2007
Conserv 53G Flints Realty	278.41					278.41
Conserv Winbrook at Tyngs	1,224.26					1,224.26
Local Wetland Prot Bylaw	17,293.00	455.00				17,748.00
Cons B&T Contr 61 Progress	343.75					343.75
Conserv Whispering Pines	522.04	3,085.67		(3,607.71)		-
Cons 53G E Gardner Progress	172.00					172.00
Conserv 53G River R Bend Rd	122.50	565.50		(688.00)		-
Conserv 53G Digital Credit Un	1,679.75					1,679.75
Conserv 53G Whitetail Estate	1,257.64	138.35		(1,395.99)		-
Conserv 53G Whisp Pine Recl	-	6,000.00				6,000.00
Conserv 53G 72 Progress Ave	-	2,000.00				2,000.00
Pl Bd 53G Tyngs Crossing	542.50	5,000.00		(4,590.51)		951.99
Pl Bd 53G #8 Industrial Way	1,502.50					1,502.50
Pl Bd 53G McCarthy Althea	1,100.00	1,500.00		(1,221.70)		1,378.30
Pl Bd 53G TILQ 10 Clover Hill	-					-
Pl Bd 53G TILQ Mendes Foley	1,000.00			(1,000.00)		-
Pl Bd 53G 50 Middlesex Rd	-	2,500.00		(2,427.53)		72.47
Pl Bd 53G Applewood Constr	130.00			(53.75)		76.25
Pl Bd 53G Diamond USA Inc	500.00					500.00
Pl Bd 53G B&T Construction	1,160.00					1,160.00
Pl Bd 53G Twin Oak Escrow	9.00			(9.00)		-
Pl Bd 53G Lakeview Ave	-					-
Pl Bd 53G Dabilis Estates	65.00			(377.50)		(312.50)
Pl Bd 53G Olive Garden	48.53					48.53
Pl Bd 53G Turf Unlimited	880.00					880.00
Pl Bd 53G Beaver Run South	514.30	1,500.00		(1,727.47)		286.83
Pl Bd 53G Trans Lakeview Ave	494.12	1,500.00		(645.14)		1,348.98
Pl Bd 53G Frank Shen	528.21					528.21
Pl Bd 53G T.Mobile USA Inc	1,248.73					1,248.73
Pl Bd 53G Massapoag Road	71.31					71.31
Pl Bd 53G 72 Progress Ave	539.50					539.50
Pl Bd 53G Trader Circle	1,377.50					1,377.50
Pl Bd 53G TILQ 14 Baystate	-	1,000.00		(678.61)		321.39
Pl Bd 53G Trans Highland St	-					-
Pl Bd TILQ Poulin7 Cormier Av	-	1,000.00		(1,000.00)		-
Pl Bd 53G Lk Althea Est Rabias	-	5,000.00		(1,071.90)		3,928.10
Pl Bd 53G St. Mary Lane	-	5,000.00		(1,206.50)		3,793.50
Pl Bd 53G 440 Midd TJMaxx	-	5,000.00		(1,075.71)		3,924.29
Pl Bd 53G 77 Middlesex Rd	-	1,500.00		(1,500.00)		-

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS
SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2007

Description	Balance 7/1/2006	Receipts	Payroll Expenditures	Other Expenditures	Transfers In (Out)	Balance 6/30/2007
Pl Bd 53G Heritage Hill Connell	-	5,000.00		(3,250.99)		1,749.01
PlBd 53G MassCrane 72Progress	-	1,000.00		(336.07)		663.93
ZBA 53G Cricones/East Home	4,900.00	5,000.00		(9,812.50)		87.50
ZBA 53G Maple Ridge Engineer	(1,022.99)	7,009.00		(5,985.85)		0.16
ZBA 53G Merr Landing	(1,344.15)	10,000.00		(8,622.50)		33.35
ZBA 53G Wynbrook at Tyngs	(5,775.62)	27,200.00		(7,492.50)		13,931.88
ZBA 53G T-Mobile	286.50					286.50
Police Law Enforcement Trust	9,855.21					9,855.21
Police DARE Grant	88.00					88.00
Police DARE Donations	25,424.78	21,605.00	(4,162.51)	(11,570.22)		31,297.05
Police Bullet Proof Vest Grant	6,125.87	1,642.50		(3,285.00)		4,483.37
Police Community Grant	16,216.90	18,024.00	(7,126.59)	(12,139.68)		14,974.63
Police Federal Law Enf Trust	34,759.70			(8,981.71)		25,777.99
Police Gov's Highway Grant	(949.59)	7,009.85	(2,883.61)	(3,000.00)		176.65
Local Emerg Planning Grant	250.00					250.00
Fire Dept Safe State Grant	2,130.58	2,463.26		(1,105.46)		3,488.38
Fire Dept Revolving A/C	9,744.16	587.50				10,331.66
Fire Emergency Prep Grant	2,115.88			(2,115.88)		-
Firefighting Equipment Grant	565.19	5,235.00		(5,542.44)		257.75
Civil Def Local Prep Grant '05	(12,583.02)	12,583.02				-
School Lost Book Fund	2,088.06	3,885.00				5,973.06
School Gifts & Donations	2,024.10	26,023.20		(17,247.37)		10,799.93
School Energy Initiative	13,050.00					13,050.00
School Discretionary Fund	293.94	200.00		(154.00)		339.94
Sch Sale of Woodwork Tools		16,250.00		(1,086.39)		15,163.61
Sch Medicare Reimbursement	123,665.67	7,574.59	(12,153.36)	(454.47)	(118,632.43)	-
School Athletic Revolving	9,673.88	46,442.00	(13,470.00)	(41,454.37)		1,191.51
School Community/Adult Ed	49,820.61	107,796.88	(25,941.93)	(72,929.63)		58,745.93
School Sarah Winslow Fund	2,495.36	623.84				3,119.20
School Title I	15,759.75	173,592.00	(152,469.00)	(9,161.09)		27,721.66
School Early Childhood Grant		11,639.00	(11,560.00)	-		79.00
Sch Professional Development	4,461.41			(1,092.43)		3,368.98
School PL 94-142	51,351.45	482,260.00	(394,574.44)	(81,593.07)		57,443.94
School Academic Grant H.S.		3,400.00	(2,890.00)	(510.00)		-
School Preschool Tuition	53,440.30	235,565.50	(197,925.87)	(37,100.45)		53,979.48

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS
SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2007

Description	Balance 7/1/2006	Receipts	Payroll Expenditures	Other Expenditures	Transfers In (Out)	Balance 6/30/2007
School Building Use Fund	59,192.16	55,629.01	(17,890.58)	(81,057.69)		15,872.90
School Student Activity Rev	205.75	781.50	(625.00)	-		362.25
School Kindergarten Tuition	41,472.20	139,982.45	(148,850.47)	(21,581.79)		11,022.39
School Choice Program	102,194.32	129,312.00	(13,069.86)	(126,399.16)		92,037.30
School SPED Curriculum Fram	200.00	19,549.00	(700.00)	(16,912.50)		2,136.50
School SPED Corrective Act		10,000.00	(1,600.00)	(6,628.29)		1,771.71
School Special Student Agency	114,675.91	391,588.76	(19,720.00)	(348,697.19)		137,847.48
School Title 2A Teach Quality	15,022.56	50,920.00	(16,725.00)	(40,792.65)		8,424.91
School Autism Grant	807.00			(807.00)		-
School Title V Grant	1,627.88	3,115.00	(1,500.00)	(2,904.95)		337.93
School Title II D Grant	1,191.30	2,390.00	(2,248.00)	(130.70)		1,202.60
Sch Early Child Mental Health	8,069.18		(3,440.00)	(4,629.18)		-
School Before/After Care	23,215.08	72,236.10	(49,275.00)	(2,422.21)		43,753.97
School User Fees (Ath&Clubs)	2,459.11	249,765.80	(130,601.00)	(93,079.80)		28,544.11
School Parking Fees Revolving	12,316.60	26,584.50		(27,008.82)		11,892.28
Sch Early Interv Lit Grant		12,197.00	(12,197.00)	-		-
School SPED Circuit Breaker	86,840.63	272,297.00		(195,319.90)		163,817.73
School Sped Elect Assessment		600.00	(130.00)	(470.00)		-
School Staff Day Care	8,849.53	107,032.75	(76,159.50)	(29,452.59)		10,270.19
School Foundation Res Grant	52,193.84					52,193.84
School UMass/TEAMS Grant		30,700.00	(28,801.18)	(1,898.82)		-
School MIIA Loss Control Gr		2,500.00		(2,500.00)		-
LGH Smoking Cessation Gr		5,000.00		(4,561.18)		438.82
Cemetery Improvement Fd	11,399.37				4,000.00	15,399.37
BOH Compost Bins Donation	406.00	360.00				766.00
BOH Health Fair Donations	31.47					31.47
BOH Emergency Prep Grant	10.36	2,649.00				2,659.36
BOH Recycling Revolving	(716.42)	11,950.00	(407.40)	(5,724.22)		5,101.96
BOH Bulkie Items	50.00	20,435.00		(20,485.00)		-
BOH Medicare Reimb	2,266.49	8,126.63		(7,023.88)		3,369.24
COA Fomula Grant 2007		6,571.00	(3,998.18)	(2,563.44)		9.38
COA LRTA Grant	18,908.99	30,007.71	(19,975.60)	(10,051.47)		18,889.63
COA Sr Center Gifts & Don	11.12	4,338.60		(2,518.52)		1,831.20
Veterans Gifts & Donations	200.00					200.00

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS
SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2007

Description	Balance 7/1/2006	Receipts	Payroll Expenditures	Other Expenditures	Transfers In (Out)	Balance 6/30/2007
Taxation Aid Fd Eld/Disabled	5,216.51	2,997.00		(500.00)		7,713.51
Taxation Aid Fund Education		2,750.06				2,750.06
Library Incentive Grant	22,959.39	7,938.78		(10,870.19)		20,027.98
Library Circulation Offset	1,043.52	1,222.43		(2,254.28)		11.67
Libr Replacement Donations	127.38	916.83		(800.05)		244.16
Libr NMRLS Suppl Deposit Gr		600.00		(600.00)		-
Library Donations	1,467.73	400.00		(1,531.41)		336.32
Library Summer Grant (Reimb)		600.00		(1,585.00)		(985.00)
Library MEG Grant		5,557.24		(4,508.62)		1,048.62
Recreation Revolving	18,084.28	60,196.71		(79,892.54)		(1,611.55)
Recreation B Kinney Ball Field	10,000.00					10,000.00
Tyngs Cultural Council	1,762.96	4,071.66		(2,095.00)		3,739.62
Historical Restoration Gifts	2,007.82					2,007.82
Historical Survey Grant	3,000.00					3,000.00
Insurance Claims Trust	63,117.05	3,842,302.88		(3,813,292.62)		92,127.31
School Lunch Res for Encumbrance						63,862.63
Board of Health Res for Encumbrance						19,763.00
	$ 3,312,662.94	$ 9,438,367.30	$ (1,409,145.45)	$ (7,569,239.66)	$ (125,907.93)	$ 3,730,362.83

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
CAPITAL PROJECT FUNDS
SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2007

Description	Balance 7/1/2006	Receipts	Payroll Expenditures	Other Expenditures	Transfers In (Out)	Balance 6/30/2007
Elementary School Project	$ 59,488	$ 150,000	$ -	$ (98,676)	$ -	$ 110,812
Sewer Extension Project	23,381					23,381
Sewer Phase II	(3,941)	17,792		(13,194)		657
Ecc Roof Replacement	(2,968)	410,000		(348,985)	(22,107)	35,940
	$ 75,960	$ 577,792	$ -	$ (460,855)	$ (22,107)	$ 170,790

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
TRUST FUNDS
SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2007

Description	Balance 7/1/2006	Receipts	Expenditures	Balance 6/30/2007
NON-EXPENDABLE:				
Enlo Perham Scholarship	$ 5,000	$ -	$ -	$ 5,000
Charles H Coburn Scholarship	2,000			2,000
Ed Scarborough School Trust	1,000			1,000
Cemetery Perpetual Care	138,715	2,550		141,265
Polly Bennett Fund	300			300
Mary F Bridges Fund	100			100
Anna F Elliot Fund	1,100			1,100
Bessie Norris Fund	965			965
Lucy A Parks Fund	148			148
Edgar Perham Fund	1,000			1,000
Carl & Catherine Richmond Fund	1,000			1,000
Catherine Lambert Historical Fund	320			320
Daniel Lawrence Charity	8,000			8,000
Daniel Lawrence Woodlot	1,000			1,000
Town Farm Investment Fund	7,000			7,000
Clara A Perham Cemetery Fund	500			500
Lawrence & Town Farm Income	2,000			2,000
TOTAL NON-EXPENDABLE	$ 170,148	$ 2,550	$ -	$ 172,698
EXPENDABLE:				
Enlo Perham Scholarship Fund	$ 2,036	$ 174	$ (400)	$ 1,810
Wang Institute Scholarship Fund	5,117	126	(400)	4,843
Charles H Coburn Scholarship Fund	419	60	(100)	379
Kenneth H Lamb Scholarship Fund	2,297	57	(200)	2,154
Edgar Scarborough School Trust	1,140	52	(500)	693
David Parham Cemetery Income	1,451	36		1,487
Cemetery Perpetual Care	70,807	5,246		76,053
Mary E Bennett Trust	33,881	3,309		37,189
Lucy Littlefield Trust Fund	49,899	9,425		59,323
Frederick Blanchard Library Fund	20,657	3,964		24,621
Polly Bennett Library Fund	1,138	36		1,174
Mary F Bridges Library	366	12		378

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
TRUST FUNDS
SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2007

Description	Balance 7/1/2006	Receipts	Expenditures	Balance 6/30/2007
Anna F Elliot Library Fund	3,794	122		3,916
Bessie Norris Library Fund	1,843	70		1,912
Lucy A Parks Library Fund	806	24		830
Edgar Perham Fund	7,216	204		7,420
Carl & Catherine Richmond Fund	3,878	121		4,000
Maude Coburn Library Fund	1,242	31		1,272
Ethel Keyes Library Fund	564	314	(150)	728
Catherine Lambert Historical Fund	1,056	34		1,090
Stabilization Fund	232,678	311,394		544,072
Stablization Capital Improvement Fund	45,101	156,190		201,292
Conservation Land Fund	25,362	630		25,992
Unfunded Pension Liability	13,638	339		13,977
Daniel Lawrence Charity	18,934	611	(2,296)	17,248
Daniel Lawrence Woodlot	3,507	112		3,619
Town Farm Investment Fund	23,674	753	(529)	23,898
Clara A Perham Cemetery Fund	5,175	141		5,316
Lawrence & Town Farm Income	11,537	333	(200)	11,670
Library: Mary E Bennett Trust	41,519			41,519
Library: Lucy Littlefield Trust Fund	106,775			106,775
Library: Frederick Blanchard Library Fund	47,515			47,515
TOTAL EXPENDABLE	$ 785,024	$ 493,919	$ (4,776)	$ 1,274,167
GRAND TOTAL TRUST FUNDS	$ 955,172	$ 496,469	$ (4,776)	$ 1,446,865

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
SEWER ENTERPRISE FUND (BUDGET TO ACTUAL)
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2007

	BUDGET	ACTUAL	VARIANCE FAVORABLE (UNFAVORABLE)
REVENUES:			
User Charges	$ 608,500	$ 573,552	$ (34,948)
Covenants Phase I	10,000	52,438	42,438
Sewer Liens	-	34,757	34,757
Interest & Penalties	-	1,089	1,089
Permits & Connections	575,368	231,850	(343,518)
TOTAL REVENUES	1,193,868	893,686	(300,182)
EXPENDITURES:			
Salaries & Wages	155,403	117,404	37,999
Department Expenditures	594,582	580,270	14,312
Capital Outlay	465,000	2,514	462,486
Debt Service	45,000	43,937	1,063
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	1,259,985	744,125	515,860
Excess of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures	(66,117)	149,561	215,678
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES:			
Transfer from General Fund	1,117	1,117	-
Excess of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures and Other Financing Sources	$ (65,000)	150,678	$ 215,678
SEWER ENTERPRISE FUND BALANCE, BEGINNING		712,700	
SEWER ENTERPRISE FUND BALANCE, ENDING		$ 863,378	

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
STATEMENT OF OUTSTANDING DEBT AND DEBT SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2007

	BALANCE 7/1/2006	PRINCIPAL PAYMENTS	BALANCE 6/30/2007	INTEREST PAYMENTS
F.H.A. SEWER LOAN Original Loan: $424,300				
Dated: Apr 9, 1982				
Due: Apr 9, 2010	$ 60,400	$ 15,100	$ 45,300	$ 3,020
HIGH SCHOOL Original Loan: $5,545,000				
Dated: Feb 15, 1996 Refunded: Feb 15, 2006				
Due: May 15, 2010	2,495,000	655,000	1,840,000	137,225
Less: SBAB payment		*(876,656)*		
MWPAT Des I Original Loan: $125,459				
Dated: Nov 8, 2000				
Due: Aug 01, 2010	66,321	12,643	53,678	3,110
Less: Subsidy		*(3,100)*		*(2,555)*
MWPAT Des II Original Loan: $80,773.37				
Dated: Oct 21, 2002				
Due: Aug 01, 2010	52,211	9,954	42,257	2,448
Less: Subsidy		*(2,441)*		*(2,011)*
MWPAT Ph I Refunded Loan: $2,894,171				
Dated: Aug 25, 2004				
Due: Aug 01, 2019	2,735,666	162,312	2,573,354	141,849
Less: Subsidy		*(40,786)*		*(102,093)*
MWPAT Ph II Original Loan: $90,000.00				
Dated: Nov 16, 2005				
Due: Jul 15, 2025	90,000	3,341	86,659	2,823
FIRE TRUCK Original Loan: $172,000				
Dated: Nov 1, 2004				
Due: Nov 1, 2008	129,000	43,000	86,000	2,903
KIWANIS LAND Original Loan: $478,000				
Dated: Nov 1, 2004				
Due: Nov 1, 2014	431,000	47,000	384,000	12,898
ELEMENTARY SCHOOL Original Loan: $5,850,000				
Dated: Nov 1, 2004				
Due: Nov 1, 2024	4,940,000	260,000	4,680,000	176,995
TOTAL LONG TERM DEBT ACCOUNT GROUP	$ 10,999,598	$ 285,367	$ 9,791,248	$ 376,612
ELEMENTARY SCHOOL				
BAN: $4,428,948	4,428,948	4,039,945	389,003	169,946
Less: SBAB payment		*(4,039,945)*		
TOTAL DEBT AND DEBT SERVICE	$ 15,428,546	$ 285,367	$ 10,180,251	$ 546,558

Zoning Board of Appeals

ANNUAL REPORT

Over the past years a great deal of the Board's time has been spent with Chapter 40B including:

Hearings passed:

Merrimac Landing Realty Trust, 144 Townhouses plus 32 dwelling unit.

Maple Ridge Real Estate Dev. Corp., 96 rental apartments, 72 age- restricted dwelling units, and 52 single-family dwellings.

Tyngsborough Partnership, LLC/Wynbrook, 88 age-restricted dwelling units with a new Senior Center located at 169 Westford Rd.

Whispering Pines Estate-16 Townhouses located at Lakeview Ave.

The town is fortunate to have hard working, dedicated Board Members who take pride in their service to the Town.

The Board of Appeals meets on the 2nd Thursday of the month at 6:30 PM at the Town Hall Community Room, 25 Bryants Lane. Applications are available in the Inspectional Department. The Zoning Board consists of the following members and staff.

Robb Kydd, Chairperson
Gary Ralls, Vice-Chair
Eileen Farrell, Member
Christine Mechalides, Member
Claire Cloutier, Member
Cheryl Bradley, Alt. Member/Clerk

Secretary: Linda Drane
Phone # (978) 649-2300, Ext. 112
Email: Lindad@tyngsboroughmass.com

Building Department

Mark Dupell, Building Commissioner
James Patierno, Wire Inspector
Dave Denommee, Plumbing & Gas Inspector
Linda Drane, Secretary

Phone: (978) 649-2300, Ext. 112

To: The Citizens of Tyngsborough

780 CMR: State Board of Building Regulations and Standards
780 CMR 110.0 APPLICATION FOR PERMIT
110.1 Permit Application: It shall be unlawful to construct, reconstruct, alter, repair, remove or demolish a *building* or *structure*; or to change the ***use*** or *occupancy* of a *building* or *structure;* or to install or alter any equipment for which provision is made or the installation of which is regulated by 780 CMR without first filing a written application with the building official and obtaining the required permit therefore.

Rule of Thumb: Call first to see if you will need a permit. Thank you!

The Building Commissioner, Wire Inspector, and the Plumbing/Gas inspector submit the following report from January 1, 2007 to December 31, 2007.

Building Department

Building permits issued		419
Valuation of jobs	$	31,340,081
Fees collected	$	234,206

Plumbing and Gas Department

Plumbing / Gas permits issued		450
Fees collected	$	41,041

Electrical Department

Electrical permits issued		386
Fees collected	$	31,734

Total All Permits		1,255
Total Building Valuations	$	31,340,081
Total of all Fees Collected	$	306,981

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

Office of the
Community Preservation Committee
25 Bryants Lane
Tyngsborough, MA 01879
Tel: 978 649-2300 Ext. 100 Fax: 978 649-2320

Annual Report (covering the Period January 2007 – December 2007

Committee Members: (as of 1/2/07)

Linda L. Geyer – Chair (Recreation Committee), Christine Chisholm – Vice Chair (Member at Large), Kenneth Times, Treasurer (Finance Committee),
Eric Lantz, - Secretary (Member at Large), Darryl Wickens – (Planning Board),
Ed Smith (Conservation Commission), Warren Allgrove (Historic Commission),
Richard Lemoine (Housing Authority), Mark Rohrbaugh (Member at Large).

Review of the Community Preservation Act
The Community Preservation Act (CPA) was passed in Tyngsborough in May 2001. The Act requires that a Committee be formed to investigate the preservation needs of the community and make recommendations to Town Meeting for use of the CPA funds. CPA monies are raised by a community-wide real estate property surcharge (of up to 3%). The State may provide matching funds of up to 100% of what the Town raises. Tyngsborough passed the Act at the maximum 3% surcharge level and the State matched this money dollar for dollar from FY2002 through today at the approximate rate of $375,000.00 per year. We have received another 100% match in FY2008, however recent changes to the growth of registration fees has put this receipt at risk and future years are forecasted to be 70 to 75% for the town of Tyngsborough.

In FY2007, between Town and State contributions the Tyngsborough CPA fund accrued approximately $729,281. The funds must be spent in three areas, Open Space for passive recreation or recreational purposes, Historic Preservation, and Affordable Housing. At least 10% of the monies must be spent on each of the three categories. The Act also allows for the Committee to recommend that up to 5% of the funds be allocated for the potential use of administrative expenses each year. The remaining 65% can be put toward any combination of the three. The CPC makes recommendations to the Town after carefully scrutinizing proposals. Before CPA funds can be spent the Committee's recommendation requires Town Meeting approval.

Since its inception the CPC has been meeting with Town Boards whose efforts dealt with our three core areas of interest. Those boards are the Housing Partnership, and the Housing Authority for Affordable Housing, Historical Commission for Historic Preservation, and the Conservation Commission for Open Space preservation. New areas of research addressed by this committee included town recreation needs for sport fields and the need to control weeds within the town lakes. Proposals for open space purchases and historic renovations of the old town buildings remain under close consideration.

Historic Preservation
The CPC continues its concern with the restoration effort for the Old Town Hall, the Littlefield Library and the Winslow School. Contributions made to the Historical Committee will be used to establish matching funds from government agencies and replenish funds used in the initial work to restore the Old Town Hall, the Littlefield Library and the Winslow School. As a committee we recommend the work of those all involved throughout the town to bring the town's historic buildings up to standard. We look forward to establishing and making available more funds to meet the requirements necessary to refurbish these buildings and bring them up to codes necessary to utilize them once again. Recent funds were appropriated to secure an architectural study of the restoration project for the Old Town Hall. The warrant article did pass for the securing of the study and future discussions are under way.

Open Space and Recreational Purchases
The CPC realizes that one of the mandates given to this committee is to do extensive review and appraisal of the Open Space areas in Town. The committee took special interest in those properties already under the protection of Chapter 61 (Forest, Agriculture, and Recreation). In addition, the CPC is consistently looking for Open Space that is under threat of development. In addition, another high level of consideration is given to parcels that fit into the "Master Plan" and give back to the community as open space that can be used for current and future recreation. One such parcel recommended to the town in the fall of 2006 was the "Tyngsborough Campground". Voters agreed that this parcel was indeed vital to the town, one to keep if from being developed and secondly to retain river access and most probably a park for the use of all Tyngsborough residents to enjoy the river view. Final purchase was made in late December 2006. In addition it was voted to put aside $85,000 to clean up the park and secure a consultant firm's recommendations for further developing plans and the possible use in the summer of 2008. As well, the CPC recommended the creation of town fields to be used by the town sports as well as remain open to citizens on a reserved basis for the use of recreational activities. Most recently the town approved the funds to purchase a Shur-Fine property in the center of town. This piece has been recognized by many as the key to developing the master plan's goal of a new and revitalized town center. Working with both the Master Plan committee and the Economic Development committee the CPC is focused on meeting the overall objectives of the town's master plan.

Affordable Housing
The Tyngsborough Community Housing Partnership (TCHP) is a not-for-profit organization that has been tasked with helping the Town deal with the need for affordable housing. CPC aided in the review of the recently completed Affordable Housing Comprehensive Plan submitted to the State by the TCHP. The TCHP has plans for several programs to promote affordable housing in the Town. The funds can be used for some of the following areas, first time home buyers assistance programs, rental assistance programs, purchase of property for use as affordable housing development and community educational affordable housing programs.

Open Space and Project Selection Criteria
The CPC requires that all proposed projects be eligible for CPA funding according to the requirements described in the state's CPA statue. Many parcels and projects have been and will be reviewed to determine the level of selection criteria met. Project proposals are being evaluated without discrimination according to the following criteria:

- Consistency with Tyngsborough's Master Plan, Open Space and Recreational Plan, Affordable Housing Plan, and other planning documents that have received wide input and scrutiny.
- Feasibility
- Urgency
- Affordability
- Serving a current under-served population
- Serving multiple needs and populations
- Consistency with recent town meeting actions
- Preservation of currently-owned town assets
- Acquisition of threatened resources
- Multiple sources of funding (availability of grants, etc.)
- Level of support for appropriate Town Committee, Commission or Board

The CPC is now preparing recommendations for the spring and fall of 2008 Town Meetings. The CPC has used the Town Web-Site to keep the Community informed. Minutes from all meetings are posted on the CPC home page as they become available. The Committee has also put out several press releases concerning its activity. Please feel free to contact any member of the committee should you require more information or would like to participate in our monthly meetings and open discussions. As a committee we are always looking for new ideas and opinions and the communities input is extremely valuable to us. Normally our meetings are at town hall on the last Wednesday night of each month.

Other Projects and Funding Sources
Currently projects are being reviewed for their level of selection criteria and will be discussed with council prior to addressing in a public hearing. The CPC will continue to maintain a professional relationship with state environmental agencies and seek out advice and partnerships whenever possible. Funding sources will remain a high priority in selections of open space, community housing and historical preservation.

Please feel free to contact me at 781-718-0769 should you have any questions or concerns about this committee, its plans or functions. This past year has been fulfilling to the committee and the town. I feel we have as a team made important decisions that will provide abundant benefits to the current and future population of Tyngsborough. I speak for all or our committee members in thanking you for all of your efforts and support.

Linda L. Geyer
Chairperson
Community Preservation Committee

Town of Tyngsborough
Conservation Commission

25 Bryants Lane,
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts 01879-1003
Office: (978) 649-2304
Fax: (978) 649-2301

ANNUAL REPORT 2007

The Conservation Commission had a busy year in 2007. The Commission held twenty one meetings totaling forty-nine hearings. These hearings included eleven Notice of Intent filings, ten Requests for Determinations of Applicability, three Enforcement Orders, and twenty two Certificates of Compliance, and three permit extensions.

In addition to the meeting work load, the Commission added member William Look after the departure of Gary Constantine The Commission thanks Gary for his efforts and welcomes Bill to the team. Conservation Consultant, Matthew Marro was welcomed as our new Conservation Director in the spring of 2007.

Other activities of the Conservation Commission included members attending the Massachusetts Association of Conservation Commissions annual meeting in March and the continued maintenance and program activities of the Sherburne property inclusive of a well attended earth day celebration. Other conservation lands were maintained through volunteer efforts as well and we would like to thank those residents who care and step forward to aid in the continued protection of our precious natural resources.

Stormwater management is by far becoming one of the priority issues across the country with the EPA mandates that affects every community across the country. The Conservation Director along with officials from NMCOG and the Town Administrator's office drafted an illicit discharge by-law which was passed at fall town meeting. This new by-law meets the requirements of EPA mandates. Currently we are working with the town and NMCOG on stormwater management and the implementation of EPA policies and state regulations that are currently in review stages. This will be a difficult task and the Commission would take this opportunity to thank all of the departments for their help and creativity with this important issue.

A portion of our program will involve public education and the creation of opportunities for the residents to get involved with stormwater management. The Commission will be working with all parties to allow those endeavors to commence and flourish.

Eward Smith – Chairman
Henry Jungmann - Vice Chairman
Lucy Gertz- Member
Paul Barker – Member
Robert Sherburne - Member
William Look - Member
Jeffrey Kablick - Member
Matthew Marro- Director
Karen Steeves- Clerk

TYNGSBOROUGH COUNCIL ON AGING
180 Lakeview Ave., Tyngsborough, MA 01879
978-649-9211

The Tyngsborough Council on Aging is the bridge to an aging generation. The Council operates at the COA Center at 180 Lakeview Avenue and offers a wide range of necessary and elective programs and events, some of which are mentioned in this report.

The mission of the Tyngsborough Council on Aging is to advocate for an improved quality of life for all seniors through supportive services, programs, events, and education. The elder population (age 60 years and older) in Tyngsborough is 1,467 at the time of this report. This is approximately 13% of the Town's total population. By the year 2012 the number of residents age 60 and over will be 2,231. The Council on Aging's mission is to advocate on behalf of senior citizens, to enhance the quality of their lives through the identification and assessment of their health, economic, social and cultural needs. The Council's major responsibilities are to set local policy for the operation of the senior center and the administration of services to senior residents.

The Center continues to be a focal point where elders can enjoy social and recreational activities, get a daily hot nutrition lunch, schedule transportation on the elder bus, attend educational presentations, benefit from wellness programs, enroll in a variety of exercise type classes, learn new art and craft skills, get involved in intergenerational programs, and volunteer opportunities. The Center is the sponsor site for Merrimack Valley's Nutrition Program which serves daily hot nutritious noontime meals to elders Monday-Friday at the Center for $2.00, and the operation of the Meals on Wheels program for homebound seniors Monday-Friday. There is a trained and certified SHINE Counselor at the Center once a month who is available via phone anytime to assist elders with health insurance inquiries. Health Clinics are provided by the Visiting Nurses Association of Greater Lowell. Income Tax Preparation from the IRS is done through a program provided by AARP during tax season. We assist with applications for the Fuel Assistance Program, Food Stamps, and the Elderly Housing Units. Also offered through the Center is the Brown Bag program sponsored by the Boston Food Bank.

As a social service agency we coordinate many services for both elders and their families with the following agencies: Elder Services of Merrimack Valley (ESMV), Visiting Nurse Association of Greater Lowell, Inc. (VNA), Community Teamwork, Inc. (CTI), Merrimack Valley Nutrition Program, and Lowell Regional Transit Authority (LRTA). We offer a variety of programs and presentations to elders that improve communication and provide information from town departments such as the Fire Department, Police Department, Assessors Office, Veterans Office, and the Board of Selectmen. The Center also offers referral services to non-seniors as a social service agency for the town.

The Transportation Program operates a van from the COA Center and offers services to residents 60 years or older as well as the disabled. The van is available Monday-Friday and provides basic transportation for food shopping, medical appointments, and other transportation needs such as rides to the COA Center. Each year free rides are offered to seniors courtesy of the Highway Department donations.

The Center is reliant on COA members and volunteers to continue its operation. The Council on Aging members are Roger Downing as Chairperson, Michael Knight as Vice Chair, Rosemary

Mitchell as secretary, members include: Jeanne Checchi, Charlene Muscato, Eleanor Thibodeau, Phil O'Brien, Patricia Wagner, Robert McCarthy, and George Geisenhainer. A total of 51 dedicated volunteers contributed to the activities at the Center. Additional volunteer hours provided by ESMV, VNA of Greater Lowell, Merrimack Valley Nutrition Program, CTI, and town departments have put on programs and assisted with events.

Accomplishments in 2007: due to the Director taking a smaller office the COA was able to offer 9 new enrichment classes in a small conference room, continued to offer successful programs, maintained a caring attitude at the Center so elders were comfortable and wanted to participate in programs that were offered, provided a SHINE Counselor who was available to the seniors, offered free tax preparation that was sponsored by AARP, offered health insurance education programs, and distributed our monthly newsletter "News and Tyngs" to 600 seniors through distribution sites.

The Council on Aging has had several hardships this year regarding staffing. We had to close the Center for two weeks because of severe staffing shortages. Other critical needs include staffing shortages which impair our ability to offer services to a growing elder population. Space issues are a constant problem. Staff issues exist due to several budget cuts since FY03 through FY05. The Center operated for the past several years on minimum staffing. It is now at a more severe need. The Center has been reliant on state funding to replace some of the hours that have been cut from the town's budget. The state budget has not been stable for several years and relying on it to fund critical positions such as outreach and program coordination has resulted in insufficient and unstable service to our most vulnerable citizens. This has resulted in a high level of turnover in staffing at the Center. This high level of turnover with several part-time positions has taken a great deal of the Director's time in filling positions and constantly retraining.

Present staff consists of two-full time staff: Barbara Reynolds, Director; and Tracy Pecora, Clerk. Four part-time positions ranging from 10 to 19 hours: Susan Garland, part time Meal Site Coordinator; Phil Molleur and Beverly Rudeen, part-time Van Drivers; Tom Tiano, part time Custodian. There is one part-time grant-funded position; Bernardine Mercier, Program Coordinator, and one volunteer driver, Ray Martineau, who works 5 days a week to deliver Meals on Wheels to the homebound.

Goals of the Council on Aging for FY08: maintain the current programs at the Center and not add any new programs until there is an increase in paid staff, approach the town for an Outreach worker, focus on more education programs for both the seniors and public at large, and implement programs that will improve better safety for the elder population.

TYNGSBOROUGH CULTURAL COUNCIL
2007 Annual Report

The Tyngsborough Cultural Council regrants state funds for community-based arts, humanities and interpretative sciences projects and activities to benefit the residents of Tyngsborough. The council screens and qualifies applicants for funds allocated to Tyngsborough by the Massachusetts Cultural Council (MCC). The MCC is funded by allocations from the state legislature.

Tyngsborough was awarded $4,000.00 by the MCC for fiscal year 2008. The Tyngsborough Cultural Council received 13 applications for a total of $7500.00. Seven grants were awarded for a total of $4300.00. The Council used $300.00 from its remaining balance from 2007 (interest and unencumbered funds) in order to grant a total of $4300.00.

The Council received thirteen applications and approved the following 7 grants:

Henry the Juggler	$400.00
Tyngsborough Public Library –Mass Audubon	$1500.00
Popular Music of the Gaslight Era- John Root	$250.00
Tyngsborough Council on Aging – Art Classes	$550.00
Soprano Ruth Harcovitz	$550.00
Everyday Joy, Inc – Picture Us	$550.00
Contempaissance- flute and guitar	$500.00

The Tyngsborough Cultural Council has continued to maintain its streamlined status with the Massachusetts Cultural Council by meeting all deadlines and requirements. This, in turn, enables the town to receive MCC funds earlier.

Respectfully submitted,

Sue Bowden, Co-Chair

Tyngsborough Fire Department

26 Kendall Road
Tyngsborough, MA 01879
Emergency Dial 9-1-1 Business (978) 649-7671
e-mail: fire@tyngsboroughma.gov
Please visit our web site
www.tyngsboroughmass.com/Fire_Department/T04_home.htm

Board of Fire Engineers

Board of Fire Engineers:
James P. Doster
Raymond J. Ledoux
Timothy Madden
Arthur E. Michaud

Chief Officers:

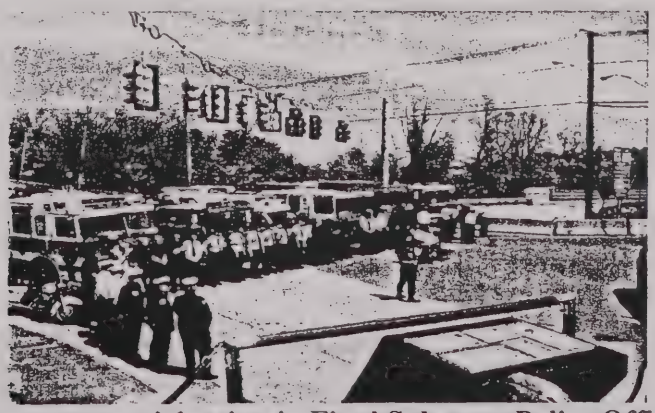
Fire Chief:	Timothy Madden
Deputy Chief:	Richard N. Blechman
Assistant Chief:	Wilfred Mercier

Significant Events:
Insurance service Office completed the analysis of the fire suppression services of the Tyngsborough Fire Department. The level service of delivery of fire protection to our community has been rated a single class five. This reflects an upgrade in classification from six to five, in addition the ISO evaluated the department's alternative water supply operations which demonstrated a capacity of providing an adequate fire flow to the areas of our community with no public water supply there for classifying Tyngsborough as a single class five. This favorable rating can save a single family home as much as five hundred dollars a year in fire insurance costs.

Grant Money received:
Massachusetts Fire Equipment Grant Program $5,000.00
Student Awareness Fire safety Education (S.A.F.E.) $2,024.35

Alarm Report Summary 2007:

Activated Alarms	180	Mutual Aid	39
False Alarms	21	MVA/Medical	48
Haz-Mat	21	MVA/Extrication	2
Ice/Water Rescue	2	MVA/Other	89
Vehicle/Equipment Fire	7	Electrical	17
Chimney Fire	2	Food on Stove	4
Building Fire	4	Smoke in Building	15
Bush Fire	13	Flood	5
Fire/other	6	Other	185
Medical Aid	359	**Total**	**1043**
Carbon Monoxide	24	**(11% increase over 2006)**	



Area Fire Departments participating in Final Salute to Police Officer Jack Georges

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
HISTORICAL COMMISSION

25 Bryants Lane Tyngsborough, MA 01879
Tel: 978 649-2300 Ext. 100 Fax: 978 649-2320

Members:
Warren W. Allgrove, Jr., Chairman
Marie Lambert, Vice-Chairman
Herb Morton George Dupras
Rob Kydd Rodney Wood
Therese Gay, Secretary – tg@tyngsboroughma.gov

The Commission meets at the Littlefield Library Museum building on the second and fourth Tuesday of the month at 7:00 P.M. The meetings are posted at the Town Clerk's Office.

The Littlefield Library Museum building has seen some changes a handicap ramp and a handicap bathroom has been added, the water is connected and the Commission now has their office at 252 Middlesex Road.

The 2007 year has been a disappointed one the Historical Commission has not been able to go forward on the renovation of the "Old Town Hall" building. The architectural design came in over budget at 2.8 million dollars. The funds that were appropriated through the Historical Reserve Account of the Community Preservation Act could not support such a project. The Commission is hoping the Economic Development plan includes the use of the Old Town Hall Building.

The Town's bicentennial celebration will be in 2009, the Commission is looking for volunteers to help in preparing a series of events to mark the Town's two-hundredth birthday.

The Commission is always looking for historical artifacts, pictures and/or stories. All are welcomed.

Media Department
2007 Annual Report

Media Program Director: Nancy Valenti
Sub-Committee: Rich Lemoine, Jay Booth

Phone: (978) 649-2300 x140
Email: nvalenti@tyngsboroughma.gov

To the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

The Media Department's mission is to provide the residents of Tyngsborough with the most current information available on the daily events happening here in town and in the surrounding communities. The Department provides this information in two ways: 1) the day-to-day operation and programming on Channel 8, Tyngsborough's public access station, and 2) the daily updating and maintenance of the official town website.

2007 was an exciting year for the Town Media Department. Verizon completed all the necessary technical work here in the Town Hall in early 2007 and as a result both a Government Channel and a Public Access Channel were added to the Verizon cable lineup. Tyngsboro residents can now view Tyngsboro Community Television programming on either Comcast or Verizon.

In addition, we completed the upgrade of our video playback equipment to a Leightronix Nexus digital video server. The addition of this server enabled Tyngsboro Community Television to broadcast around the clock to residents of the community. Many residents have commented on the expanded programming and that if they switch on their television in the wee hours of the morning, they are pleased to see Tyngsborough Community Television broadcasting 24/7. Tyngsboro is ahead of the times with expanded programming and digital playback, even the city of Nashua does not offer digital playback or 24/7 programming.

With our expanded ability to play programming comes the challenge of seeking out new programming for the town. We currently air Senator Kennedy's Capitol Perspective, The Young at Heart series, Nashoba Talks with Dan Phelps, in addition to locally produced sports programming by residents of Tyngsboro, along with programming provided by Anne Marie Roy's high school video production classes.

I have produced several public service announcements for the Tyngsboro Police Department and a recruiting video for the Tyngsboro Fire Department. In addition, some of the more popular Tyngsboro Public Library events were videotaped for playback including Rocky Provencher's *Ghosts of Tyngsboro* and the Lusitano Horse Visit. During the holiday season, the Christmas party at the Council of Aging was also broadcast to the community.
I am always open to suggestions from residents for program ideas and hope to broadcast much more locally produced programs from both the Town Media Department and the residents of Tyngsboro in 2008.

The Tyngsborough website continues to be updated and will be completely revised in 2008. In November 2007, Kimberly Pivirotto was hired as a part time Media Program Assistant and she comes with a wealth of skills in both graphic and web design. We are currently working on a redesign of the

Tyngsborough website. The Tyngsborough web site should be a resident's first stop in obtaining information about what is going on in the town and downloading the necessary forms for doing business with the town. We hope to make the web site both more informative and more user friendly with the next revision.

In closing, I would like to thank the townspeople, the selectmen, and the town administrator for their continued support.

Respectfully submitted:
Nancy Valenti, Media Program Director

Town of Tyngsborough
Planning Board
25 Bryants Lane,
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts 01879-1003
Office: (978) 649-2300 ext 115

2007 Annual Report

Caryn DeCarteret, Chairman
John Forti, Secretary
Steve O'Neil, NMCOG Liaison
Darryl Wickens, Vice Chairman
Steven Nocco, Treasurer
Joyce Harrington, Clerk

The Planning Board completed several projects from the previous year, began several new projects.

Personnel
In May 2006, Steven O'Neil was elected to a five year term with the Planning Board. The term for the position held by Darryl Wickens was up for election and although it ran unfilled in May, Mr. Wickens graciously agreed to fill the seat as an appointed member for one year to assist the Board. The other Board members have remained unchanged in 2007.

Rules, Regulations and Zoning Changes
The Board held hearings, reviewed and voted on zoning changes which were brought before the Board for consideration of support for Town Meeting. Included in these hearings were also some changes to the Tyngsborough Zoning Bylaws.

Zoning By Law Section 2.15.11 – Nonconforming Lots section 2.15.10
7 Cummings Road from R-1 to B-3
Zoning By Law Amendment Section 2.15.11.3

Subdivisions
The Planning Board continued to hold hearings, work with and approve subdivisions in 2007.

Tyngs Crossing
37 Willowdale Rd "Lake Althea"
93 Lakeview Ave, St Mary Estates a 3 lot subdivision on a cul de sac off of Lakeview Avenue.
Heritage Hill Estates
TJ Maxx Plaza, Middlesex Road

The Board was also presented with several Approval Not Required subdivision plans including:

59 Althea Ave
40 Sequoia Dr
Long Pd Rd
Ducharme Lane
33 Ingalls Rd
9 Alden St

Special Permits
The Planning Board held public hearings for just a few projects, including:

72 Progress Ave Mass Crane
Stonehedge Inn 106 Pawtucket Blvd

Street Acceptance
The Board worked in conjunction with the Board of Selectmen and Town Administrator to prepare and recommend Dabilis Estates for street acceptance at Town Meeting. The Board looks forward to working with developers, Town Administrator and the Board of Selectmen to further the street acceptance process.

Temporary Independent Living Quarters (TILQ)
The Board received applications, held hearings and voted on the following TILQ projects.

7 Cormier Ave
14 Baystate Road
93 Chestnut Street

The Planning Board looks forward to a productive year in 2008. We will continue to strive toward the increase of the business base in Tyngsborough by way of zoning changes and special permits.

We would also like to take this opportunity once again to thank Darryl Wickens for his additional year as an appointed member on the Board. His knowledge and expertise will be greatly missed. We wish him well on his future endeavors.

Respectfully Submitted By:
Caryn T. DeCarteret
Chairman

Tyngsborough Police
2007 Annual Report

Members of the Department

William F. Mulligan, Chief of Police
Kimberly Morrison, Administrative Assistant
Sergeant Shaun Wagner, Detective
Charles Chronopoulos, Patrol Sergeant
Richard Howe, Patrol Sergeant
Shaun Woods, Patrol Sergeant
Stephen Georges, Patrol Officer
Kenneth Healey, Patrol officer
Charles Melanson, Patrol Officer
Andrew Ray, Patrol Officer
Charles Rubino, Patrol Officer
Cindy Weeks, Patrol Officer

Richard C. Burrows, Deputy Chief of Police
Sergeant John Manning, Prosecutor
Mark Bourque, Patrol Sergeant
Christopher Chronopoulos, Patrol Sergeant
Bryan Nasworthy, Patrol Sergeant
Michael Cassella, Patrol Officer
Ronald Goulet, Patrol Officer
Steven Manning, School Resource Officer
Michael Miceli, Patrol Officer
Christopher Rider, Patrol Officer
Thomas Walsh, Patrol Officer

Glenna Greenslade, Communication Supervisor
John Martin, Communication Specialist
Bonnie Murray, Communication Specialist
Kathie Comer, Custodian

Walesca Carrucini, Communication Specialist
Jose Martinez, Communication Specialist
Kevin Ronan, Communication Specialist

To the Citizens of Tyngsborough,

This report will identify the activities that have taken place during the calendar year and accomplishments that have occurred.

As I submit the annual report for the 2007 calendar year, your police department is looking toward the future. In any organization, a vision of the future is essential in the performance of the present. In order to plan effectively and to have the best interest of the agency in mind, input from every part of the organization and its stakeholder is critical. We have developed a five year plan to look ahead to determine what will be necessary to meet our obligations. It is the goal of the Tyngsborough Police Department to anticipate and prevent problems, to look at innovative solutions, and respond to issues with fairness, sensitivity, and compassion.

As a community-oriented Police Department, we are always looking for ways to interact with our community and we recognize that our mission is and will continue to be to provide the best quality service to the citizens of Tyngsborough.

Memorial

We said a sad "Good-Bye" to our fallen brother Officer John "Jack Georges". We will always remember him for his years of service, dedication to his family, the community, his fellow officers and the Police Department. He will be sadly missed.

Acknowledgement

After serving the community for ten years we bid farewell to Police Chief John Miceli. We wish him all the best and thank him for his service and dedication to the Police Department and the Tyngsborough Community. I would also like to acknowledge and thank Deputy Chief Richard Burrows who acted as interim Chief of Police from February 2007 to June 2007.

Accomplishments

- Started a Reserve Officer Program
- Developed a Five Year Plan for the Department
- Joined a "Child is Missing Alert" Program
- Started "Good Morning Tyngsborough" Program
- Started working on a new web page for the police department
- A Department Memorial to be placed in front of the Police Department (donated by the Police Union)
- Purchased a Speed Monitoring Radar Trailer
- Started a Motorcycle Unit
- Increased Bicycle Patrols
- Continued working toward State Accreditation
- Reestablished the DARE Program
- Senior Service Officer started a partnership with Council on Aging
- School Resource Officer continued the partnership with all of the schools in Tyngsborough
- Joined Propertyroom.com
- Joined Villagevault.com

We would like to thank the Board of Selectmen, Town Administrator, Town staff, and most of all, the citizens for their continued support.

Respectfully Submitted,
William F. Mulligan, Chief of Police

Town of Tyngsborough

Police Department
20 Westford Road
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts 01879-0549
Phone: 978-649-7504 Fax: 978-649-3670

Case Activity Statistics
2006 - 2007

	2006	2007	Change
Total calls received and dispatched	15,537	17,637	+2100
Total offenses committed:	921	887	-34
Total crime related incidents:	401	358	-43
Total non-crime related incidents	407	476	+69
Total arrests (on view)	66	70	+4
Total arrests (warrant or previous incident)	35	29	-6
Total summons arrests:	144	133	-11
Total arrests	245	232	-13
Total protective custody	8	11	+3
Total restraining orders:	51	37	-14
Arrests for domestic violence:	33	30	-3

Crime Comparison Report For the period ending 12/31/2007

Group A Crimes Against Persons

Crime IBR Category	Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Kidnaping/ Abduction	2007			1										1
	2006													
	Net	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Forcible Fondling	2007													
	2006			1							1			2
	Net	0	0	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-1	0	0	-2
Aggravated Assault	2007	12	4		6	2	1					1		26
	2006	1		1	4		5		2	1	1		3	18
	Net	11	4	-1	2	2	-4	0	-2	-1	-1	1	-3	8
Simple Assault	2007	5	3	5	9	10		2	3	4	2	5	3	51
	2006	6	7	8		3	7	3	4	2	3	5	1	49
	Net	-1	-4	-3	9	7	-7	-1	-1	2	-1	0	2	2
Intimidation	2007	2	4	3	6	1	6	3	1	2	2	3	3	36
	2006	1	7	7	4	5	3	13	1	1	4	11		57
	Net	1	-3	-4	2	-4	3	-10	0	1	-2	-8	3	-21
Statutory Rape	2007		1											1
	2006													
	Net	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total Crimes Against Persons	2007	19	12	9	21	13	7	5	4	6	4	9	6	115
	2006	8	14	17	8	8	15	16	7	4	9	16	4	126
	Net	11	-2	-8	13	5	-8	-11	-3	2	-5	-7	2	-11

Filters/Options Applied

NIBRS	NIBRS Lesser Included Rule Used
Date Used	Report Date used

Crime Comparison Report For the period ending 12/31/2007

Group A Crimes Against Property

Crime IBR Category	Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Robbery	2007	1												1
	2006								2				1	3
	Net	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-2	0	0	0	-1	-2
Arson	2007													
	2006				1									1
	Net	0	0	0	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-1
Burglary/ Breaking and Entering	2007	8	1	5		1	2	3	3	2	3	2	2	32
	2006	4	1	1	2	5	3	1	4	4	4	4	3	36
	Net	4	0	4	-2	-4	-1	2	-1	-2	-1	-2	-1	-4
Larceny (purse snatching)	2007													
	2006												1	1
	Net	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-1	-1
Larceny (shoplifting)	2007			1										1
	2006													
	Net	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Larceny (from building)	2007		1	2	1	2	1	1	1					9
	2006	2	1			1		1	2	1	1	2		11
	Net	-2	0	2	1	1	1	0	-1	-1	-1	-2	0	-2
Larceny (of motor vehicle parts)	2007											1		1
	2006													
	Net	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Larceny (all other)	2007	9	3	9	6	11	6	8	8	14	9	4	7	94
	2006	8	4	8	3	12	8	12	22	7	5	11	16	116
	Net	1	-1	1	3	-1	-2	-4	-14	7	4	-7	-9	-22
Motor Vehicle Theft	2007	3	1	2	1			2	2	48	1		1	61
	2006	1		49	2	1	1	2	25			2	3	86
	Net	2	1	-47	-1	-1	-1	0	-23	48	1	-2	-2	-25
Counterfeit/ Forgery	2007	1	1	1			1							4
	2006									2	1			3
	Net	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	-2	-1	0	0	1
Fraud (false pretense;swindle)	2007	1		1		2		1	1		2	1		9
	2006		1	2			1	3	4	1			2	14
	Net	1	-1	-1	0	2	-1	-2	-3	-1	2	1	-2	-5
Fraud (credit/debit card;ATM)	2007	1	2							1	2			6
	2006		1	1			1					1		4
	Net	1	1	-1	0	0	-1	0	0	1	2	-1	0	2

Filters/Options Applied

NIBRS	NIBRS Lesser Included Rule Used
Date Used	Report Date used

Crime Comparison Report For the period ending 12/31/2007

Group A Crimes Against Property

Crime IBR Category	Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Fraud (impersonation)	2007				2				1			1		4
	2006		2				1		1			1		5
	Net	0	-2	0	2	0	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-1
Stolen Property	2007	1	1	1		1		1						5
	2006	1		1		1	1	2					1	7
	Net	0	1	0	0	0	-1	-1	0	0	0	0	-1	-2
Destruction of Property/Vandalism	2007	16	11	14	11	12	7	16	14	6	8	12	7	134
	2006	14	13	21	9	9	12	13	14	9	8	11	11	144
	Net	2	-2	-7	2	3	-5	3	0	-3	0	1	-4	-10
Total Crimes Against Property	2007	17	12	15	13	13	7	17	15	6	8	13	7	143
	2006	15	15	22	9	10	14	15	15	9	8	12	12	156
	Net	2	-3	-7	4	3	-7	2	0	-3	0	1	-5	-13

Filters/Options Applied

NIBRS	NIBRS Lesser Included Rule Used
Date Used	Report Date used

Crime Comparison Report For the period ending 12/31/2007

Group A Crimes Against Society

Crime IBR Category	Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Drug/ Narcotic Violations	2007	2			1		1		1					5
	2006	2		1		1			1	1	2			8
	Net	0	0	-1	1	-1	1	0	0	-1	-2	0	0	-3
Drug Equipment Violations	2007													
	2006	1			1									2
	Net	-1	0	0	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-2
Pornography/Obscene Material	2007													
	2006											1		1
	Net	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-1	0	-1
Weapon Law Violations	2007													
	2006												1	1
	Net	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-1	-1
Total Crimes Against Society	2007	2			1		1		1					5
	2006	3		1	1	1			1	1	2	1	1	12
	Net	-1	0	-1	0	-1	1	0	0	-1	-2	-1	-1	-7

Filters/Options Applied

NIBRS	NIBRS Lesser Included Rule Used
Date Used	Report Date used

Crime Comparison Report For the period ending 12/31/2007

Group B Crimes

Crime IBR Category	Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Bad Checks	2007		1	1		1		2		1				6
	2006								1					1
	Net	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	-1	1	0	0	0	5
Curfew/Loitering/Vagrancy	2007								1					1
	2006													
	Net	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Disorderly Conduct	2007	1	2		1									4
	2006	2			2									4
	Net	-1	2	0	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Driving under Influence	2007	1	1		2		2	2	1	2	1	2		14
	2006	2	1	1	2	1		1	1	1	1		1	12
	Net	-1	0	-1	0	-1	2	1	0	1	0	2	-1	2
Drunkenness	2007					1	1	2	3					7
	2006				2		1			1			3	7
	Net	0	0	0	-2	1	0	2	3	-1	0	0	-3	0
Family Non Violent Offenses	2007											1		1
	2006													
	Net	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Liquor Law Violations	2007													
	2006		1	1			1		1					4
	Net	0	-1	-1	0	0	-1	0	-1	0	0	0	0	-4
Trespass of Real Property	2007	1			1				1	2				5
	2006									1				1
	Net	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4
All Other Offenses	2007	4	3	4	6	9	7	7	8	7	4	3	5	67
	2006	6	6	7	4	8	5	13	10	5	3	5	11	83
	Net	-2	-3	-3	2	1	2	-6	-2	2	1	-2	-6	-16
Total Group B Crimes	2007	7	7	5	10	11	10	13	14	12	5	6	5	105
	2006	10	8	9	10	9	7	14	13	8	4	5	15	112
	Net	-3	-1	-4	0	2	3	-1	1	4	1	1	-10	-7

Filters/Options Applied

NIBRS	NIBRS Lesser Included Rule Used
Date Used	Report Date used

Recreation and Parks Department Annual Report

The annual recap of the "Traditional and Favorite" special events held every year, in addition to a few new ones!

Autumn brings the Pig and Apple Festival to town. Traditional Country Fair with full pig roast. The Committee plans to expand this offering for the next season. The Night of Lights follows in October to usher in the Halloween spirit with resident carved jack-o-lanterns glowing along the path of Bridge Meadow Field. New to the roster this year was a highly successful girls Volleyball program in November. The holiday season begins with the annual Tree Lighting ceremony. Children are invited to make multiple holiday crafts and activities as Santa visits and holiday movies and carols are heard all around. January begins the youth basketball programs. In addition this year a men's pick-up style basketball session was offered, which was well received. In February, the Grandparent's Breakfast is held at the Sportsmen's Club. Children, grandparents and extended family gather to celebrate their family. The Shamrock Ball, the Father-Daughter Dance was a toe tapping experience for approximately 330 Girls and their Dads of Tyngsborough.

New offerings this season include Beekeeping, Cooking without an Oven, Performing Arts, and bus trips. The Girls Youth Softball program will now find its home under the umbrella of the Recreation Department. The spring season of 2008 will be the first season under the new leadership. A clinic was offered for these players during the winter months with huge success. Over 120 girls participated in the clinic alone.

The summer brought on all kinds of camps. Two Jump Roping, Multi-sport, Mini Artists and Baseball Camps. A single week drama program and invention program were both filled to capacity. The most popular summer event by far is Track and Field Night held at Pierce Field. Field events for ages 4-10 every Thursday night throughout the summer for over 175 children each night.

This summer season was the first year the Department has taken control of the Town Beach. With the assistance of the Lake Mascuppic Assoc. the beach has new picnic tables, fencing, buoys, and signage.
Other programs run throughout the year keeping us and the residents very busy. A few of these offerings are baton lessons, babysitting certification course, drama programs and dance programs.

The Recreation Center building on Westford Road remains a key piece in the Committees' ability to offer programming. It serves as a home for the majority of the programs that do not require large spaces or gymnasium usage. The Building also serves as a meeting place for many youth groups, town organizations and other groups.

The Recreation Committee continues to run and operate the concession stand at Wicasse Ball Park from April to August. All proceeds are used to self fund the Committees programming and events.

The Department maintains the towns three athletic field complexes; Community Center, Bridge Meadow and Wicasse Park. Maintenance is carried out with the assistance of the Parks liaison at the Highway Department.

Tri-yearly permitting and scheduling of all athletic fields is handled through the Department for Recreation programs, youth sports, and all schools in town. The spring season challenges us with the number of sports, fields and the uncertain weather.

The Director continues to work as a member of the Fields Committee toward the development of the three phase field project which include the new Pierce synthetic field, and the facilities at the TES site.

The Department maintains its own website where residents can join the email list to receive periodic newsletters and information, or retrieve committee information, current program offerings, field permitting, zero tolerance policy or other policy/procedure information.

Alison McNamara, Recreation Director

Tyngsborough Recycling Committee

A Board of Health Subcommittee

25 Bryants Lane

Tyngsborough, MA 01879

(978)649-2300 x118

Tyngsborough Recycles

February 2008

Dear Fellow Residents:

The Tyngsborough Recycling Committee is pleased to present a summary of our efforts over the past year.

Freecycle™ Start Up: The Freecycle Network™ is a nonprofit, grassroots movement of individual groups from around the world. These groups are made up of people who are giving (& getting) stuff for free in their own towns. The Tyngsborough Recycling Committee has partnered with the International Freecycle™ program in order to provide our residents an additional way to reuse. The Tyngsborough/Dunstable group exploded to 300 users in a short period of time and grows every day. To join, visit "http://groups.yahoo.com/group/TyngsboroughDunstableFreecycle/" and click on "Join This Group". A confirmation email will be sent to you to which you must respond before becoming a member.

Merrimack Valley Regional Recycling Partnership (MVRRP): This year Tyngsborough and the surrounding communities of Billerica, Chelmsford, Dracut, Tewksbury, Lowell, & Westford came together to form a collaborative to work together on recycling and trash collection issues. The MVRRP in conjunction with the Lowell Sun produced a comprehensive recycling supplement for Earth Day last April. This year we will be producing another guide. Look for the 2nd annual publication again at the end of March 2008. Additionally, the MVRRP communities are regionalizing in an effort to help reduce the cost of trash & recycling collection.

Support Community Recycling Efforts: The Tyngsborough Recycling Committee continues to provide outreach information to the community at many public events. Thanks to the support of our students at the Tyngsborough Elementary School "Recycle" stickers were delivered to many households throughout the community on America Recycles day, November 15, 2007. These stickers were placed on larger bins at home so the students and their families could increase their recycling efforts. Additionally, each school within our district set up recycling teams to work with the Recycling Committee to identify ways to incorporate recycling into the school day. The School Committee, with Recycling Committee input, adopted specific policies within the system to improve recycling efforts and awareness. Thank you to the School Committee, Administration and teachers for their continued support. The Recycling Committee provided Town Hall, the Police and Fire Departments with additional recycling bins they requested in order to continue their recycling efforts. Great job by all of our employees! In April we will once again be partnering with the Conservation Commission for Earth Day celebrations at the Sherburne House. And finally, the Recycling Committee and Allied Waste have arranged for cardboard recycling containers to be placed at the Tyngsborough Elementary School satellite parking lot and the Tyngsborough Middle School satellite parking lots for public residential use.

The Numbers: Where are we?

	FY06	FY07	FY08 est.*
Annual Recycling Rate	19%	21%	22%
Annual Paper Tons Recycled	740	774	814
Cash Back from paper	$6,689	$13,395	$16,274

* Annual estimate based on first six months of the fiscal year.

The Recycling Committee continues to strive to work with our fellow residents in Tyngsborough to achieve the state goal of 56% recycling by 2010. The Recycling Committee would like to thank all the residents of Tyngsborough who have improved their recycling efforts this year and Allied Waste for their continued assistance in meeting our goals. For additional information about how to recycle, a weekly recycling calendar, and informative links, visit our web site at www.tyngsboroughma.gov. Regular Recycling Committee meetings are held on the fourth Wednesday of each month at 7pm at Town Hall and everyone is welcomed.

Sincerely,

The Tyngsborough Recycling Committee

Diana Keohane, Co-Chairman
Carrie Dutil, Secretary
Chris Mellen, Member
Pauline Mellen, Member
Jacqueline Schnackertz, Co-Chairman
Dawn Hammel, Member
David Dutil, Member

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER
FY2007

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen,
and the Citizens of Tyngsborough

The Treasurer's office performs various functions and provides services as follows:

Cash Management
Payroll and Personnel Function
Custodian of all Town Funds, including Trust Funds
Maintenance of Tax Title Accounts, including collection

Cash Management

Cash Management involves cash flow forecasting, investing, and borrowing. It is the responsibility of this office to ensure that Town government, with the proper management of its cash, can function in a smooth and orderly fashion. The goal is to optimize the investment of funds, and borrow in a prudent and fiscally responsible manner, always with safety and liquidity of primary importance. During the fiscal year ended June 2007, the Town earned interest income of approximately $255,590.00 on the general fund accounts, enjoying high interest rates through June 30th. This amount represents an increase of $30,916.00 from the previous year. On 6/30/2007, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts certified the Town's "Free Cash", at $495,599.00.

As for borrowing, a short-term note was issued during the year for the Sewer Phases 3 & 4. This note was issued with an interest rate of only 1.78% due to a special Commonwealth of Massachusetts program. Permanent borrowing on this project will most likely be done in December 2007.

The Town's current general bond rating, as issued by Moody's is A2, and the most recent specific rating for bond anticipation notes was MIG1.

Payroll & Personnel

Tyngsborough is just one of many communities in Massachusetts facing a financial crisis and is working very hard to cope. As in the previous year, cuts made in 2006 are still evident. In FY 2005 Payroll gross amount came to $18,149,404 while in FY 2007 the amount of gross wages was still below that of two years ago. At a total gross wages of $17,589,103.35 in FY2007 the Town is still showing a decrease of $560,330.65 over FY2005.

Note that the above payroll numbers include both the full time as well as part time, seasonal and temporary employees.

The Town purchases health insurance together with a group of municipalities known as the Minuteman Nashoba Health Group. Our health plans, most of which are self insured within the Group, include TUFTS, HARVARD and FALLON. At our last open enrollment date of June

2007, the rates for Tufts, Harvard and Fallon increased by a range of 9% to 15%, depending on the insurance coverage and provider. In 2007 there were 358 Town employees with health insurance coverage through the Town with the Town contributing 70% to 80% toward the cost of health insurance for these employees.

The Town also contributes 50% toward the cost of health and life insurance for 71 of the Town retirees.

The payroll is prepared in-house with an integrated accounting system. In addition, this department also administers various benefit programs, payroll deductions, and payroll withholding taxes:

Health Insurance, 3 plans (including IRS Sec 125 Pre-Tax)
Life & Disability Insurance
Retiree Health & Life Insurance
Retirement/Pension Plans (County & School plans)
Union Dues, 6 unions
Tax Deferred Compensation Plans (2): Aetna & ICMA
Tax Sheltered Annuities (TSA), 10 Plans offered
Credit Unions (2), United Fund, and US Savings Bonds
Direct Deposit of Payroll Checks
Workmen's Compensation, Fire and Police Accident Insurance Policies

Trust Funds

The Treasurer is the custodian of all Town Trust Funds. These funds cover Library, Scholarship, Cemetery, Conservation, Stabilization, Charity, Pension, and miscellaneous other funds. As of June 30, 2007 there was approximately $1,775,592.69 distributed among 28 individual funds in cash and equivalents in these Trust Fund accounts. Of this total amount, $544,072.32 is in the Stabilization Fund.
The Town engages the services of a local investment company, which specializes in the municipal market, to manage the Town Trust Fund portfolio with laddered investments in US Government and Agency securities.

Tax Title & Deferred Accounts

When taxes become seriously delinquent, the Tax Collector places a lien on the property, and the unpaid bill, known as a Tax Title account, becomes the responsibility of the Treasurer for control and collection. This office also monitors and collects elderly deferred accounts. As of June 30, 2007, there were 27 properties in Tax Title and 3 properties in elderly deferred accounts, with the total principal amount due (excluding interest) of $454,081.00. Many of the properties are commercial/industrial and vacant land.

Pauline Guilmette, Treasurer
Gloria Clancy, Asst Treasurer
Kathleen Cayer, Payroll Clerk

February 21, 2008

EMPLOYEE	GROSS WAGES	DEPT
001234 DAVID J HAWKINS	147,011.42	School
001040 MARK J BOURQUE	128,197.81	Police
002362 ROSEMARY CASHMAN	113,939.14	Admin.
001586 SHAUN M WOODS	111,599.46	Police
001089 DONALD P CIAMPA	109,100.23	School
001049 RICHARD C BURROWS	108,648.44	Police
001538 SHAUN M WAGNER	108,368.48	Police
001366 JOHN F MICELI	104,476.00	Police
001542 THOMAS F WALSH	103,373.63	Police
001086 CHARLES C CHRONOPOULOS	102,171.93	Police
001378 MARY L DURKIN	95,392.09	School
001629 JOSEPH D MESSINA	94,424.33	School
001113 STEPHEN M COUGHLAN	93,348.16	School
001522 GEORGE TREARCHIS	93,221.78	School
001044 MARYANN BRADY	91,947.84	School
001087 CHRIS CHRONOPOULOS	90,270.56	Police
002412 JANET L BARRY	89,871.11	School
001220 RONALD L GOULET	88,494.42	Police
001241 RICHARD D HOWE	88,277.82	Police
001713 ELIZABETH F DEVINE	88,207.21	School
001459 CHRISTOPHER J RIDER	87,683.54	Police
001328 TIMOTHY J MADDEN	87,069.31	Fire
001279 JOHN KYRIACOPULOS	86,160.84	School
001322 PETER F MAASER, JR.	86,075.51	School
001173 DIANE T DURDEN	85,391.54	School
001537 NANCY M WADLEIGH	85,279.56	School
001358 CHARLES R MELANSON	84,579.76	Police
001338 JOHN J MANNING	84,562.91	Police
001339 STEVEN R MANNING	84,555.81	Police
001273 MICHAEL J MICELI	84,386.04	Police
001187 MICHAEL R FLANAGAN	83,956.29	School
001513 JAMES P TANSEY	83,528.73	School
001104 JAMES F CONLON	82,985.57	School
001207 STEPHEN R GEORGES	82,149.46	Police
001618 SARAH J LEWENCZUK	81,104.43	School
001534 MELISSA A VINAL	80,836.50	School
002413 KARA M SARANICH	80,083.55	School
002199 MICHAEL W CASSELLA	78,619.54	Police
001824 DEBRA F LUCEY	78,245.10	School
001547 CYNTHIA A WEEKS	76,785.66	Police
001244 JANICE M HUNTER	76,652.83	School
001252 MARY GAIL JAGGERS	76,044.19	School
001451 ANDREW L RAY	75,987.48	Police
001558 MICHAEL R WOODLOCK	75,081.10	School
001325 DONALD J MACINTOSH	75,077.33	School
001380 BRYAN V NASWORTHY	74,885.48	Police

001071 NANCY SENECAL	74,502.24	School
001079 CHERYL L BERMAN	74,352.05	School
001493 EILEEN M SMITH-MAYO	73,632.83	School
001091 DOUGLAS J CLARE	73,141.88	School
001311 WALLACE P LEGRO	72,957.33	School
001297 YVONNE P LAURIE	72,827.33	School
001411 BARBARA PARSONS	72,703.96	School
001059 EDMUND J CAREY	72,609.34	School
001348 WENDY ANN MCCARTHY	72,444.65	School
001655 ALLEN T CURSEADEN	72,432.75	Sewer
001240 KAREN HOLMSTEAD	72,336.96	School
001430 MARIE A PHILIPPON	72,310.01	School
001014 MAUREEN T BARIL	71,772.96	School
001060 JUDITH A CAREY	71,763.87	School
002331 ROBERT M FORD	71,698.92	School
001352 NORBERT J MCHALE	71,681.04	School
001253 SANDRA J JEFFERY	71,656.19	School
002426 JULIETTE J PIESLAK	71,173.99	School
001765 CHARLES V RARAS	71,146.67	School
001510 RENEE M SWORD	71,036.96	School
001532 THOMAS J VARNUM	71,036.96	School
001360 GEORGE MELLONAKOS	70,601.59	School
001159 MARY M BILUNAS	70,336.96	School
001154 FRANCES M DIODATI	70,188.70	School
001046 AMY A BREEN	70,136.96	School
001889 LAURIE A MARCHESE	70,115.30	School
001274 WILLIAM T KOCZARSKI	69,957.66	School
001128 PATRICIA A CURRAN	69,071.45	School
001219 JENNIFER A GOULET	68,671.12	School
001050 MARCY C BYERS	68,663.77	School
001427 RONALD D PERRIN	68,523.92	School
001268 JEANNE D KIDDER	67,931.09	Town Hall
001452 KEVIN M REDMAN	67,797.96	School
001288 KRISTINA A LANDRY-TURCK	67,465.06	School
001565 JEAN M ZAKOS	67,161.88	School
001283 CHERYL A LAFORGE	67,114.69	School
001069 SANDRA CASSIDY	66,819.59	School
001381 KRISTINE P NAZZARO	66,748.01	School
001198 KAREN E GAGNON	66,709.59	School
001462 MARTHA A WRIGHT	66,706.12	School
001265 DEBORAH J KASABIAN	66,443.94	School
001302 HEIDI A WHITE	66,438.01	School
001005 SARAH ANDREWS	66,436.26	School
001196 NANCY FYTEN	66,111.88	School
001371 KAREN A MOREAU	66,100.34	School
001507 ARLENE P STRATTON	66,011.91	School
001396 KEITH T O'BRIEN	65,655.23	School
001314 LINDA F VINCENT	65,596.55	School
001734 SUSAN M COFFEY	65,526.10	School
001700 MARK E DUPELL	65,491.77	Town Hall
001094 JOHN B COCHRAN	65,246.60	School
001189 EILEEN M FLYNN	65,226.97	School

001557 KELLY J WOODARD	64,868.07	School
001746 JOHN J SALMON	64,729.29	School
001245 CAROL J HURLEY	64,383.38	School
001038 ALISON J BOUGHAN	63,144.42	School
001614 KELLI-ANN HARRIGAN	63,096.54	School
001140 JOHN J DEJESUS	62,816.13	Hwy
001468 CHARLES W RUBINO	62,112.64	Police
002496 JACQUELYN M CRONIN	61,871.30	Town Hall
001428 ALICIA A GEFRTZ	61,504.26	School
001544 MARCIA B WATERS	61,454.26	School
001406 SUSAN L PALAZZOLA	61,309.86	School
002323 MARK A TURNER	61,234.58	School
001752 LAUREN E GREMM	61,070.00	School
002550 WILLIAM F MULLIGAN	60,744.05	Police
001743 DIANA L ROGIER	59,874.27	School
001747 KRISTIN L MURACA	59,823.27	School
001523 JEANNE M TREARCHIS	59,723.78	School
001186 FREDERICK P FLANAGAN, JR.	59,594.77	Hwy
001194 JILL A FRECHETTE	59,548.49	School
001622 SHERYL S MYERS	59,479.95	School
002031 CHRISTOPHER L CHEW	59,180.80	School
001206 JOHN P GEORGES	59,028.60	Police
002312 IRWIN P BRAMSON	58,773.70	School
001932 BRYAN S RONAYNE	58,443.01	School
001561 THOMAS W WRIGHT JR.	58,247.63	School
001101 EILEEN L COLTON	57,329.76	School
001613 SARRAH L SIOPES-CUNNINGH.	57,315.21	School
001506 SUSAN ANNE STRAUSS	57,246.48	School
001332 THOMAS G MAKEVICH	57,118.65	Hwy
001405 WILLIAM M OLIVER	56,876.35	School
002063 SCOTT J MOREAU	56,789.14	School
002038 CASEY P FINNEGAN	56,730.13	School
001539 JOAN WALKER	56,675.16	School
001602 LYNN M BAILLARGEON	56,357.74	School
001233 SUSAN M HARVEY	56,116.71	School
001669 MICHAEL R BERGERON	56,100.23	Hwy
001247 JAMES R HUSTINS	55,645.43	Hwy
001727 JASON E LEWIS	55,528.70	School
001549 SUSAN A WHITE	55,451.26	School
001480 DEBORAH L SCHNEIDER	55,128.70	School
001560 DOUGLAS L WRIGHT	55,117.11	School
001210 RICHARD GILL	55,101.97	Hwy
001732 JASON D BROWN	55,088.70	School
001733 MEGHAN I CAMPBELL	54,827.54	School
001312 ANNE MARIE LEMIRE	54,746.73	School
001223 PAMELA M GRANT	54,506.00	School
001939 WILLIAM F LANNAN	54,469.24	Hwy
001499 GENE R SPICKLER	54,416.12	Town Hall
001422 CIARAN P PENDERGAST	54,190.27	School
001062 CARI-ANN CARLSEN	54,093.37	School
001183 JASON R FINCH	53,937.63	School
002035 KERRY J CLERY	53,740.28	School

001515 LOUISE M TEAGUE	53,709.80	School
001892 SHERI L BALZOTTI	53,641.26	School
001803 JOHN R PATNAUDE	53,546.86	School
001169 SHERRIE A DUNBAR	53,426.63	School
001880 CAROLYN E REICHARD	53,343.87	School
001225 GLENNA G GREENSLADE	53,171.69	Police
001762 MILDRED MALDONADO	53,154.99	School
001742 JESSICA A MUNROE	53,113.61	School
002222 RANDY E ROBERTSHAW	52,736.84	Library
001723 ROBERT F ELLIOTT	52,736.48	School
002166 KENNETH J CONNERTY	52,570.16	School
001102 GARY F COMTOIS	52,462.27	School
001728 PHILLIP TATSEOS	52,156.41	Hwy
002151 LEYA MESSIER	51,820.17	School
002029 SHELBY A GAUVIN	51,667.33	School
001429 SARA T PETROSKI-LEWIS	51,631.29	School
001744 DAVID M CHAPLE	51,392.37	School
001611 EILEEN A PANAGIOTOPOULOS	51,379.50	School
001813 MICHAEL D EDWARDS	51,221.29	School
001435 KENNETH C PORTER	51,128.83	School
001697 ANDREA D NOGLER	50,921.29	School
001334 CHRISTIE C MANGANIS	50,310.21	School
002024 ERICA L YANDOW	50,309.50	School
001292 ROBERT W LAREAU	50,124.23	Hwy
001487 JOANNE SHIFRES	50,036.52	Town Hall
001395 JANICE M MCMANUS	49,696.80	School
002377 WALESCA CARRUCINI	49,594.25	Police
001954 KATHERINE L COOK	49,402.48	School
001815 MARY ALISE MANLEY	49,284.45	School
001416 BRIAN D PELLETIER	49,270.85	School
001227 PAULINE L GUILMETTE	49,133.53	Town Hall
002314 ANDREA L PROCTOR	49,087.55	School
001873 BARBARA L REYNOLDS	49,062.72	COA
001458 GEORGE W RICHARDSON	48,987.36	School
002026 KATIE L FERREIRA	48,776.13	School
001345 JUSTIN F MASLANKA	48,514.01	School
001344 JOHN P MARTIN	48,419.82	Police
001890 CAITLIN M MARCOTTE	48,394.93	School
002148 JULIE B KELLEY	48,263.30	School
001514 RUTH ANN TAYLOR	47,925.28	School
001627 DEBORAH J TEAL	47,844.93	School
001754 CYNTHIA M MAGARIAN	47,065.72	School
001619 DONALD A RHINE	46,880.64	School
001385 CHRISTOPHER P NEWTON	46,467.76	Fire
001764 MELISSA M MALLOUS	46,095.53	School
002027 KATHERINE M CAPISTRON	46,006.41	School
001466 PATRICK F ROMANO	45,673.02	School
001688 KENNETH R HEALEY	45,614.43	Police
002376 JOSE R MARTINEZ	45,466.53	Police
001911 JAMES J ROBSON	45,330.69	School
002274 ANN M PALUMBO	45,156.23	School
002086 DENISE A PANTANELLA	45,155.22	School

001026 EUGENE T BEWIG	45,054.55	School
002089 ERIN J SOUSA	44,709.30	School
002430 STACY M WEBSTER	44,624.50	School
002320 KELLIE L FITZGERALD	44,552.04	School
001434 SHARON M PLESKOWICZ	44,006.91	School
002182 JEANINE M GOLDTHWAITE	43,756.62	School
002456 KRISTINA P DIPIETRANTONIO	43,389.14	School
002154 PATRICK TIMMINS	43,261.19	Police
002357 JENNIFER M CAMPBELL	43,204.73	School
002097 PAUL R PROVENCHER	43,179.16	Sewer
001737 KELLI J WEED	42,927.42	School
001662 WHITNEY J NELSON	42,830.24	School
001260 MICHAEL H JOYCE	42,209.00	School
002143 JEFFREY E OGDEN	42,000.20	School
002328 JEFF F DUFFANY	41,225.04	School
001319 JENNIFER M TRISCHITTA	41,131.29	School
002423 MELISSA M WATT	40,963.25	School
002172 JAMES E HOOK III	40,788.75	School
002479 NANCY L VALENTI	40,772.98	Media
002465 CHARLENE M THATCHER	40,735.77	School
001847 LEO V BRICK	40,597.83	School
002306 MICHAEL J MASTRULLO	40,368.75	School
001303 ANN J LEARY	40,193.25	School
001470 ANN MARIE ROY	39,904.09	School
002215 PATRICIA WENDT	39,261.97	School
001471 MARIA A RYAN	39,104.04	School
001739 CHAD C MINERVINI	38,988.80	School
001575 ELIZABETH J GILL	38,715.86	School
001489 JULIE A SIMON	38,570.34	School
001896 KENDRA L MILNE	38,483.59	School
001204 JOSEPH R GEOFFROY	38,399.09	School
002547 ANDREW M OBRIEN IV	37,692.20	School
001525 MARIE E TREARCHIS	37,684.15	School
001832 JOHN E GUTHRIE	37,432.39	School
002428 ANDREW G SMITH	36,915.11	School
002347 STEVEN M BELLEROSE	36,760.08	School
002278 BRENT T CONWAY	36,400.00	School
001357 SHANNON M MCNULTY	36,229.02	School
001203 THERESE GAY	36,121.69	Town Hall
001460 JOELYN RILEY	35,903.17	School
002020 SCOTT R BAZYDLO	35,821.48	School
002489 CAREN M CHASSE	35,522.82	School
002319 KIMBERLY I JOHNSON	33,999.92	School
001370 SHARON M KAMPERSAL	33,971.29	School
001391 JACOB J NORTON	33,932.96	School
001498 CONSTANCE E SPICKLER	33,531.94	Library
002036 CHRISTINA E KIRKWOOD	33,513.44	School
001795 SUSAN M MICELI	33,431.14	School
001424 SHARON M FAIRBANKS	32,947.65	School
002095 DEBORAH E DONOHOE	31,831.14	School
001373 KAREN M MORRILL	31,795.35	School
001867 GREG B MURPHY	31,780.91	School

001439 PATRICIA PROVENCHER	31,682.38	School
002164 PATRICIA A METZ	31,145.48	School
001255 CHERYL L JOHNSON	30,867.43	School
002109 KIMBERLY A MORRISON	30,409.61	Police
001181 JOAN L FERRARI	30,045.45	Town Hall
001876 ALBERT J ETHIER	30,039.14	School
002050 SARAH L DOHERTY	29,667.43	School
001531 MARY VANDI	29,416.61	School
001289 MARGARET M LANGLOIS	29,221.33	School
001488 CAROL E SIDES	29,166.01	Library
001165 LINDA B DRANE	28,848.29	Town Hall
002429 ALEXANDER L PARKS	28,639.64	School
001401 KEVIN V O'CONNOR	28,539.26	Town Hall
001831 WILLIAM D DEAN	28,393.15	School
001146 DAVID E DENOMMEE	28,186.92	Town Hall
001383 KIMBERLEE A OLIVEIRA	28,144.09	School
001829 NANCY E DUTTON	28,020.11	Town Hall
001679 MICHELLE M RAY	27,988.94	School
001692 MICHELE L MULIK	27,712.52	School
001258 NANCY JOHNSON	27,687.32	Town Hall
001543 LAURIE C PATENAUDE	27,506.67	School
002469 THOMAS J HANSBURY	27,241.72	School
001887 DEBORAH J HARKINS	27,075.96	School
001477 PATRICK E SANDS	27,070.00	Fire
001205 SANDRA J GEOFFROY	26,938.85	Library
002304 ROGER P GUTHRIE	26,916.18	School
001793 GLORIA DELLI COLLI	26,753.73	Library
001228 JOYCE F HABIB	26,420.51	School
001872 TRACY L PECORA	26,040.61	COA
001125 BRENDA J TIMES	25,881.48	School
002425 BRIAN M ROARK	25,782.44	School
001359 PATRICIA M GRANDALSKI	25,680.47	School
001178 DOROTHY A FASANO	25,638.18	School
002416 BRIAN K SMITH	25,568.01	School
002400 THOMAS A CAITO	25,468.62	School
001794 DEANNA L CROTEAU	25,402.15	School
001090 GLORIA A CLANCY	25,361.81	Town Hall
001374 JO ANN MORRISSEY	25,061.50	School
001577 MOLLY A ADAMS	24,790.12	School
002327 STACEY E CROCKETT	24,790.12	School
001098 KERRY L COLBURN-DION	24,373.15	Sewer
001527 SUSAN R TYMON	24,309.58	School
001108 SHERYL-ANN CORCORAN	24,259.04	School
002282 DYLAN M CUMMINGS	24,256.90	School
001740 MARY B RUFIANGE	24,197.41	School
002417 ABIGAIL D VERRE	24,177.96	School
001736 ELLEN L SINGER	24,028.66	School
001913 RICHARD A ADAMS	23,937.50	School
002096 ALISON J MCNAMARA	23,872.27	Town Hall
001773 SARAH A DECARTERET	23,822.80	School
001735 CAROL A WEST	23,781.68	School
002266 NICOLA C WHITE	23,599.79	School

001269 TAMMY L KINGSTON	23,583.42	School
002146 SARAH E RONDEAU	23,564.95	School
002040 CHARLENE TREBACH	23,508.38	School
001193 EILEEN L FRALICK	23,485.10	School
002459 MONICA R DELYANI	23,481.00	School
002467 SARAH M SPARKS	23,462.01	School
001695 DARLENE R CASHMAN	23,366.59	School
001755 LOUISE M LOENDORF	23,331.41	School
001379 CYNTHIA M NASH	23,330.29	School
001731 DEBORAH L DEVLIN	23,173.83	School
002507 GLORIA H HOGUE	23,147.67	School
001788 DARSI A EMERSON	22,982.77	School
001077 ROBERT P BEAUDETTE, JR	22,623.72	School
001753 LORETTA M LYNCH	22,308.69	School
002513 THELMA D LADD	22,193.85	Town Hall
002562 CAROL A POULIN	21,774.78	School
001632 CHRISTINE M AHERN	21,688.48	School
002137 BRIAN R BOUCHER	21,320.28	School
001886 LAURIE FIDLER	21,193.83	School
001895 CAROLINE B LORD	21,169.83	School
001239 NANCY A HOGAN	21,138.05	School
002067 ROSA L DEMAURO	21,122.11	School
001897 DEBORAH J SEARLE	20,969.10	School
002017 DENISE C FJELD	20,861.76	School
001318 JASON M LUMENELLO	20,756.67	Fire
001914 DEBORAH ANDRADE	20,722.78	School
001132 VALERIE A DAGLEY	20,601.17	School
002448 PATRICK E O'SHAUGHNESSY	20,238.81	School
001485 CAROLE A SHAUGHNESSEY	20,226.52	School
001621 PAMELA J ETHIER	20,101.34	School
002309 KELLY A MURPHY	19,462.75	School
002379 CHERYL L MITCHELL	19,313.55	School
002310 NICOLE H CICCHETTO	19,292.00	School
002505 SAMNANG HOR	19,058.00	School
002439 JOYCE A HANNAFORD	18,853.25	School
001633 CATHY A POLIN	18,403.97	School
001076 KATHLEEN A CAYER	18,396.05	Town Hall
002579 PATRICIA L BELLAHROSSI	18,318.06	School
001490 DONALD B SINGLETON	18,304.41	Fire
002374 MICHELLE WEITZ	18,112.62	School
001195 DAVID J FUSCO	18,065.12	School
002521 CASSIE A MONBLEAU	18,032.54	School
002367 MELISSA M MICELI	18,010.62	School
002554 REBEKAH R RAVGIALA	17,976.06	School
001119 BETH A CRAIG	17,850.92	School
002324 DONNA M WALKER	17,822.94	School
002236 TRACY L TURNER	17,777.99	School
002442 LYNNE S FITZGERALD	17,666.12	School
002558 ELLEN K O'NEILL	17,645.49	School
002532 MATTHEW S MARRO	17,523.38	Town Hall
001330 CHRISTOPHER A MAHONEY	17,392.77	Fire
002575 DIANNE R KELLY	17,223.13	School

002419 MARY ANN FOURNIER	17,205.13	School
002224 LAUREN E EYNATIAN	17,177.27	School
002420 BETSY J MCCARTHY	17,163.03	School
001036 ALBERT L BOISVERT	17,051.74	School
002586 LEIGH A SYLVIA	17,030.49	School
002196 MARIE T ANDERSON	17,009.52	School
002591 KRISTINE R CARROLL	16,970.49	School
002561 KRISTIE M KOESTER	16,970.49	School
001910 MARY L MURPHY	16,938.81	School
001106 DOUGLAS A CORCORAN	16,844.80	Hwy
002361 NORA D TOMPKINS	16,825.74	School
002389 KIMBERLY G EDIE	16,704.05	School
002609 ALYSON G MARCELLO	16,643.06	School
002365 CHERYL A REAULT	16,528.50	School
002563 BONNIE L MURRAY	16,299.03	Police
002576 KIM L JOHNSON	16,295.49	School
001256 KATHIE L COMER	16,242.37	Police
002316 EMILY COLLINS	16,126.44	School
002566 PHILLIP E CHEVALIER	16,099.14	School
001127 JAYNE CURRAN	15,731.44	Library
002578 KELLY M MCCORMACK	15,718.14	School
002590 PAMELA K MURPHY	15,619.14	School
002585 MELISSA A WARD	15,619.14	School
001116 TYLER P COURTNEY	15,337.82	Fire
001317 ROBERT R LOWN	15,318.61	Fire
002555 KRISTEN R LUTTATI	14,944.77	School
002583 JESSICA L NEAL	14,944.77	School
002560 TAYLOR P WRYE	14,944.77	School
001185 CONSTANCE A FLANAGAN	14,937.94	Hwy
001672 AMY M CORRIGAN	14,893.50	School
002206 KAITLIN M HORNDAHL	14,805.27	School
001409 JAMES PATIERNO	14,547.66	Town Hall
002190 MARYJANE CARON	14,244.98	School
002582 ELIZABETH G PERRY	14,243.13	School
002587 LORI M VIGEANT	14,243.13	School
001634 CHERYL L WOLFSON	13,676.91	Library
002574 BRIDGET A BYRNE	13,594.92	School
001364 WILFRED D MERCIER	13,562.65	Fire
002577 CAROLINE A KZENOVITZ	13,444.92	School
002573 DANIELLE R POLITO	13,384.92	School
001846 VICTORIA L CAPPIELLO	13,219.40	School
002572 LYNNE M MURRAY	13,174.92	School
002588 ERIK K VARGA	13,174.92	School
002453 MICHELLE R DOWDY	12,292.50	School
001034 LAVAL O BLANCHETTE	11,950.86	School
002080 CONCEPCION DEVLIN	11,708.81	School
001927 HEATHER L AUDET	10,805.00	School
002475 HEATHER R BIGLER	10,257.08	School
002212 ALISA B PHILLIPS	9,998.04	School
001095 DANA M COCOZZIELLO	9,988.71	Fire
001965 JUSTIN A SEARLES	9,688.98	Fire
002512 CHERYL A SANTOS	9,634.00	School

001912 CHRISTINE M TROTTIER	9,615.19	School
002418 PAUL E ASH	9,607.11	COA
002424 KAITLYN G MCALOON	9,346.16	School
002055 ROBIN L DAY	9,180.49	School
001992 MIRIAM VIEIRA	9,017.05	School
002121 EDMOND D LANDRY	8,905.00	Cemetery
002373 HEATHYR L GAVLIK	8,849.82	School
001419 ROBERT PELLETIER	8,769.50	Cemetery
002584 SHARON STOIA	8,630.55	School
001842 JOYCE M HARRINGTON	8,594.84	Town Hall
001996 APRIL L PELLETIER	8,501.50	School
002567 THOMAS F MCLUIN III	8,400.00	School
002570 PAULA M MCGEE	7,700.00	School
001585 RICHARD M MELLO	7,533.50	Police
002369 MICHELLE LADEW	7,500.00	School
002565 LISA A PROVENCHER	7,492.61	School
002559 PATRICIA JOY	7,486.65	School
002526 SUSAN P KIRANE	7,234.77	School
002518 SUZANNE L DICK	7,186.34	School
002581 KATHLEEN A GEORGES	7,071.06	School
001384 JAMES C NEOFITISTOS	7,062.67	Fire
002495 KAREN E STEEVES	6,985.39	Town Hall
002589 LISA R TORIGIAN	6,730.20	School
002568 BONNIE L DUGUAY	6,727.84	School
002580 ANDREW D BURKETT	6,678.10	School
002592 JEFFERY C STANGROOM	6,601.68	School
002503 DIANA L QUINN	6,540.00	School
002490 MICHAEL J GAGNON	6,463.49	Hwy
001864 ANTHONY DEMOURA JR.	6,430.05	School
001224 ROBERT B GRAY	6,374.44	Police
002438 RHONDA M BUCK	6,229.93	School
002594 MARYANN E WILKINS	6,090.75	School
002447 THOMAS M TIANO	6,087.20	COA
002445 BEVERLY A LANDRY	6,015.00	School
001151 ROY J DEVINE, SR.	5,759.05	Fire
002494 BERNARDINE S MERCIER	5,732.23	COA
001296 DOUGLAS P LATULIPPE	5,709.15	Fire
002443 KARIN M BOURQUE	5,582.50	School
001139 ROBERT DECARTERET	5,421.00	Cemetery
001009 THOMAS J ARSENAULT	5,128.57	Fire
001581 JASON R NEWTON	5,128.16	Fire
001423 SANDRA J PENTEDEMOS	4,887.00	Town Hall
002481 RENEE M LEAL	4,810.00	School
002536 RENEE B PAPE	4,676.06	Town Hall
002618 KEVIN J CONLEY	4,318.00	School
001999 JAMES F BLUTE	4,284.44	COA
002502 HEATHER J WRIGHT	4,249.00	School
001035 RICHARD N BLECHMAN	3,908.23	Fire
001382 STEPHEN C NAZZARO	3,850.00	School
002391 SUSAN M GARLAND	3,793.74	COA
002530 TAMI L FRASER	3,757.50	School
002013 DOUGLAS B HAMILTON	3,667.47	COA

002380 MICHAEL T MERCURI	3,662.00	School
001211 HOWARD GIVEN	3,621.00	Police
002556 SHARON T TETREAULT	3,568.52	Town Hall
001304 MARTIN L LEARY	3,560.45	Fire
002569 CORINE G RICE	3,520.00	School
002480 JENNIFER A WILSON	3,461.78	Town Hall
001469 WESLEY W RUSSELL	3,367.79	Fire
002485 DONNA M DESCHENES	3,305.00	School
002127 EVAN G KASABIAN	3,138.50	School
002516 CATHERINE M DUFFY	3,100.00	School
002608 MARGARET A DESROSIERS	3,080.00	School
002508 TIMOTHY J BEAULIEU	3,013.75	Fire
002444 LISA M MOORE	2,996.08	School
002409 BRIAN P PLESKOWICZ	2,960.95	School
001162 CLAIRE DOWNING	2,955.59	Town Hall
002564 PHILIP N MOLLEUR	2,845.08	COA
002269 JACLYN L CROTEAU	2,837.63	School
002281 SARAH M PROVENCHER	2,730.15	School
002549 ANTHONY J LABRECQUE	2,728.00	Hwy
002296 AMBER M STANGROOM	2,681.25	School
002543 NICOLE J CARROLL	2,677.50	School
002082 LEEANNE P JOHNSON	2,610.00	School
002519 A. KIMBERLY GELSOMINI	2,590.00	School
002297 THOMAS M SULLIVAN	2,589.75	School
002383 BRITTANY M CROTEAU	2,494.00	School
001977 ROBERT L MULLIN	2,485.00	School
002284 NICHOLAS C MELLONAKOS	2,411.25	School
002498 ELISE M MAGARIAN	2,402.50	School
002524 RALPH L HOPKINS	2,378.00	School
002123 AMY M JACKSON	2,361.25	School
001651 ANNE M MORIARTY	2,352.50	School
002134 MATTHEW S DEMOURA	2,298.75	School
002601 ADAM J DIXON	2,240.00	School
001184 PHYLLIS G FINN	2,240.00	School
001722 BRENT D KASABIAN	2,221.88	School
002539 MATTHEW P MCCAFFERTY IV	2,211.00	School
002213 JESSICA M TEAL	2,201.75	School
002542 RACHELLE R SIDEMAN	2,201.25	School
002544 BENJAMIN R ACTIS	2,176.00	School
002540 ALYSSA N SCHROW	2,122.50	School
001684 BRUCE E HALLOWELL JR.	2,046.40	Fire
002273 STEVEN R MANNING JR.	2,012.85	School
002268 JOANNE P BAKER	1,942.50	School
001453 RAYMOND W REEKIE	1,881.93	Fire
002133 JOSHUA T CHRONOPOULOS	1,845.25	School
001933 ROBERT J RICHARDSON	1,785.00	Hwy
001103 ANN CONANT	1,782.03	Elec
002504 JAMIE L PHIPPS	1,730.00	School
002410 COLIN J HALLORAN	1,614.40	School
002464 MARGARET A LENNON	1,600.00	School
002458 HANNAH M CROWLEY-PAOLILI	1,545.00	School
002611 EDWARD A COSSETTE	1,533.60	Police

002264	VICTORIA HATFIELD	1,525.00	School
002551	JOHN A FALCO	1,481.25	School
002541	JAKE R LAFORGE	1,462.50	School
001975	JEANNETTE JOHN	1,460.00	School
002598	KARIN E MOTTOLA	1,460.00	School
002615	CHRISTINE L SMITH	1,430.00	School
002058	PAUL J DESLAURIERS	1,428.00	Hwy
002522	KIRSTEN A AMLING	1,425.00	School
001257	M. MICHAEL JOHNSON	1,410.50	Police
002571	JOAN O NEVILLE	1,386.00	School
001685	BRIAN S LORMAN	1,291.20	Fire
002552	KELSEY M TEAL	1,218.75	School
002460	KELLY P KLEANTHOUS	1,190.00	School
002553	JILLIAN M LUCEY	1,162.50	School
001437	LARRY J POTTEBAUM	1,161.46	Fire
002482	RICHARD B KAHN	1,145.00	School
002114	MOLLY A SMITH	1,050.00	School
001503	DAWN M STICKNEY	1,040.00	School
002597	JUDY SAVARD	1,000.00	School
002600	JOANNE M KALABOKIS	990.00	School
002403	CHARLES M SINGER	990.00	School
002010	BRUCE E HALLOWELL III	980.58	Fire
002619	ASHLEY L FRALICK	975.00	School
002614	ROXANNE NICKERSON	960.00	School
002016	DAVID A JOHNSON	939.20	School
002529	ANDREW J SHIFRES	918.50	Cemetery
001530	RAYMOND J VACHON	873.27	Fire
002548	KYLE S KASABIAN	855.00	School
002372	MELISA L DEMAURO	850.00	School
002510	RICHARD L GARLAND	837.06	Fire
001054	GLORIA CALLAHAN	800.00	Elec
001100	DAVID W COLES	800.00	Elec
002624	MICHAEL J HOGAN	800.00	School
002514	DAWN E HAMMEL	782.40	Bd of Health
001721	STANLEY SHAW	775.00	Animal Cont
002223	ALICE K GIBSON	740.00	School
002604	CRYSTAL M CENTER	725.00	School
002493	COLLEEN E BARTER	720.00	School
002492	PAMELA A MOLONEY	720.00	School
002452	DONNA L REPPUCCI	720.00	School
002593	MARY T FASANELLI	704.00	School
002528	JENNIFER M WHITMAN	700.00	School
001691	DEREK A MICHAUD	651.60	Fire
002135	MARYJOANN GANNON-GLAVIN	626.76	School
002450	LENORE A DELAINE	625.00	School
002509	JONATHAN P CURRAN	603.36	Fire
002104	PATRICIA L WAGNER	602.18	COA
002610	WENDI A FOX	600.00	School
002427	ELLEN A MAHER	600.00	School
001121	CYNTHIA L CREED	568.75	School
002620	MICHAEL B WIRONEN	540.00	School
002622	TIMOTHY R HOLLAND	535.50	Hwy

002557 KATIE M CLARK	535.00	School
001630 JOHN R CALLAHAN	511.20	Police
002012 CHERYL M BRADLEY	500.00	Bd of Appeals
002500 PATRICIA H MODRICH	480.00	School
002487 KATIE L ERIKSEN	450.00	School
002382 KATHLEEN E SMOLINSKI	450.00	School
001432 PAULINE L PIERCE	427.86	Town Hall
002606 IAN T FARRINGTON	420.00	School
002616 RUSSELL W SCHOFIELD	420.00	School
001966 ANDREW N LOPILATO	404.70	Police
002613 DIANNE L FORTI	400.00	School
001559 DOROTHY WOZNIAK	396.82	Elec
001919 CAROL A MUNROE	395.00	School
002435 TERRILANE GARDNER-HARVE	390.00	School
002491 KASIE A MORIARTY	375.00	School
002486 BRIAN E CAREY	360.00	School
001648 LORETTA D WILLIAMS	359.18	Elec
001072 LINDA CAYER	350.34	Elec
002525 DENISE M CATALDO	350.00	School
002497 RACHEL E EDWARDSEN	350.00	School
002520 BONNIE L PIETRAGALLO	350.00	School
002290 GAIL F BEAUDOIN	340.80	School
002390 JASON P HANSCOM	340.80	School
002393 BRIAN R RICHARD	340.80	School
001512 JOSEPH E TAFF	340.80	Police
002621 FRANK P TEEHAN	340.80	Police
002466 JOHN D CROES	321.21	Elec
002103 COLLEEN J GABRIEL	320.06	Elec
001647 JOAN S DESGROSEILLIERS	310.62	Elec
001284 HELEN G LAFORGE	305.28	Elec
002538 SUSAN HURLEY	305.00	School
002455 BRIDGET J NICEWONGER	294.66	School
002625 DENISE M DOWNEY	289.18	School
001073 PAUL D CHAISSON	278.88	School
002074 DOROTHY J CHECCHI	278.36	Elec
002511 DAVID G SWEET II	275.00	Town Hall
002533 PAUL R LAFERRIERE	255.60	School
002432 TRACY L COLE	250.00	Police
002384 ANDREA L HOYT	250.00	School
001631 HILLARI I WENNERSTROM	249.49	Elec
001850 GEORGE F GEISENHAINER	245.10	Elec
002185 MARGARET M SKAMARYCZ	244.75	Elec
001588 TARA D MINISHAK	240.00	School
002004 DEANA C DESCHENES	235.00	School
001905 GRACE ANN STEED	228.53	COA
002169 AUGUSTUS C SKAMARYCZ	220.77	Elec
002595 JOHN M KRIKORIAN	210.00	School
002596 MEAGHAN E TESTAVERDE	210.00	School
002534 DONNA J WORTHY	210.00	School
001508 LISA A STROBEL	208.64	Police
002375 DANYA N BOWDEN	200.00	School
002599 KAREN E MCCARTY	200.00	School

001376 NANCY M MULLIN	200.00	School
002462 ROBIN L OSBORNE	200.00	School
002537 ANDREA L VOZZELLA	200.00	School
001393 BARBARA J NOWAK	196.43	Elec
002139 JONATHAN P CHISHOLM	184.50	Fire
002517 LAUREN E BOWLER	180.00	School
002115 MAURA C MCCARTHY	180.00	School
002515 STEPHANIE B SULLIVAN	178.00	School
001962 PHILIP R DUBE	170.40	Police
001946 STEPHEN FREDERICKS	170.40	Police
002302 BRIAN KEEFE	161.10	Fire
002531 MEGHAN A BOWDEN	160.00	School
002499 MELISSA A CHANDLER	160.00	School
002402 DAVID G SWEET	160.00	Town Hall
001099 LEAH J COLBURN	156.01	Town Hall
002527 ALEXANDRA L WELD	155.68	School
002602 LISA M CARNEY	155.00	School
001640 THERESA R FAUVEL	149.58	Elec
001270 ALISON M LEWANDOWSKI	141.50	School
002461 KAITLYN E ORDER	141.50	School
001323 DONALD R MACBETH	140.17	Elec
002545 KEVIN R LOWN	140.00	School
002603 SARAH M CARON	128.00	School
002449 NANCY E HAUMAN	125.00	School
002535 LYNNE D BARKER	120.00	School
002436 DONNA M BURSEY	120.00	School
002396 CARRIE E DUTIL	120.00	School
002484 FESTUS K MBUVA	120.00	School
002124 AMY J MCGEE	120.00	School
002009 JOHN J SULLIVAN	120.00	School
002405 MEREDITH R GODFROY	110.00	School
002335 MICHELLE E SANTOS	100.00	School
001031 MAUREEN BITHER	96.04	Elec
002523 LISA M LAURENCIO	95.28	Bd of Health
002501 ANDREA E PARK	89.25	School
002506 KURT WEYDEMANN	85.17	Town Hall
002060 BEVERLY D GIVEN	84.33	Elec
002546 SAMANTHA L WENTZELL	84.00	School
002308 JOSHUA W PRIMEAU	81.99	Fire
002205 ALEX H KYRIACOPULOS	70.00	School
001563 TOP PHONEXAY XAYACHACK	69.68	Police
001486 BRIAN S SHEETS	69.64	Police
001177 EILEEN FARRELL	65.30	School
002488 JASON V DIMATTEO	60.00	School
002605 AMANDA A ERNST	60.00	School
002617 MARICLARE POLLICELLI	60.00	School
002626 RACHEL E BOWEN	50.00	School
002476 AIMEE L ETHIER	48.75	School
002607 RACHEL B SHAUGHNESSEY	48.00	School
002612 BEVERLY W RUDEEN	46.85	COA
002138 JAMES V MCPADDEN	38.64	Fire
001907 DANNY R HALLIGAN	38.40	School

002623 PATRICIA A RYAN	28.74	Town Hall
001000 DAVID R ABREU	1.00	Town Hall
001397 PHILLIP F O'BRIEN JR.	1.00	Town Hall
Total	19,179,088.43	

Note: Police wages include base pay, plus overtime pay, plus detail pay.
Details are paid by private contractors and not with Town funds.

Town of Tyngsborough

Veterans' Office

25 Bryants Lane
Tyngsborough, MA 01879-1003
veteransagent@tyngsboroughma.gov

Kevin V. O'Connor
Director

Tel: 978 649-2300
Ext.131
Fax: 978 649-2320

TYNGSBORO VETERANS' SERVICES
2008

The Veteran's office continues an aggressive outreach program to bring benefit information to our needy veterans and their widows. This outreach has more than doubled the number of families we assist on a daily basis. We provide financial and medical assistance based on family monthly income. Single veteran/widow monthly gross income $1733.00 or below and couple monthly gross income $2333.00 or below. A home and car is not countable income.

Some of the services we provide are as follows – hearing aids, eye-glasses, domiciliary care, nursing home care, health care enrollment, outpatient pharmacy services, agent orange and gulf war claims, alcohol and drug dependence treatment, education and training, home loan guarantees, service life insurance, burial benefits including headstones and markers, bonuses, license plates, record retention, Massachusetts veterans' cemeteries, women veteran's issues, homeless veterans, replacing military records and medals, review of discharges, social security and ssi assistance, veterans' preference in employment and housing, real estate tax abatements, along with many more benefits and entitlements.

There are approximately 1200 veterans residing in Tyngsboro. The veteran's office assists many of these veterans in filing disability compensation claims with the Veterans Administration. We have been successful in delivering over One Million Dollars in benefits annually to our deserving Tyngsboro veterans! Respect, Courtesy, Confidentiality is our motto! We advocate for veterans whatever their needs. If you are a Veteran, Widow or Dependent of a Veteran who needs these services, we are available in the Town Hall, Monday through Friday, (978) 649-2300 X131, veteransagent@tyngsboroughma.gov.

Acknowledgements

Publisher: Staples Business Advantage, Doreen Daley, Digital Copy Specialist

Reports Submitted by: Departments, Boards and Committees

Design & Layout: Town Administration Office

Town of Tyngsborough

Acknowledgements

Veterans' Office

Publisher: Staples Business Advantage, Dennis Daley, Digital Copy Specialist
25 Thorndike Street
Tyngsborough, MA 01879-1013

Report Submitted by: Department Heads and Committees
Edit:
Design & Layout: Town Administration Office

Kevin V. O'Connor
Director

TYNGSBOROUGH VETERANS' SERVICES
2004

The Veterans's office continues an aggressive outreach program to bring benefit information to our needy veterans and their widows. This outreach has more than doubled the number of families we assist on a daily basis. We provide financial and medical assistance based on family monthly income. Single veteran/widow monthly gross income $1,733.00 or below and couple monthly gross income $2333.00 or below. A home and car is not countable income.

Some of the services we provide are as follows – hearing aids, eyeglasses, domiciliary care, nursing home care, health care enrollment, outpatient pharmacy services, spouse dental and gold war clinics, survivor and dependent assistance, education and training, home loan guarantee, service life insurance, burial benefits including headstones and markers, Veterans license plates, medal retention, Massachusetts veterans' assistance, veterans' homes, knowledge veterans, replacing military medals and records, payment of burial expenses, spouse counseling and assistance, veterans' preference in employment and housing, and many, many other benefits and entitlements.

There are approximately 1200 veterans residing in Tyngsboro. The veteran's office assists many of these veterans in filing disability compensation claims with the Veterans Administration. We have been successful in returning over One Million Dollars in benefits annually to our deserving Tyngsboro veterans. Respect, Courtesy, Confidentiality is our motto. We advocate for veterans whenever their needs. If you are a Veteran, Widow or Dependent of a Veteran who needs some assistance, we are available in the Town Hall, Monday through Friday, (978) 649-2300 Ext 11, www.tyngsboro.com/veterans.htm